

## *Descendants of Whitfield Wood*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup> WOOD (*JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1808, and died 03 Feb 1877. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" TART 27 Mar 1832 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS TART and ELIZABETH ?. She was born 1811, and died 31 Dec 1894.

More About WHITFIELD WOOD:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ELIZABETH "BETSY" TART:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WHITFIELD WOOD and ELIZABETH TART:

Johnston County, NC Heritage Center

Marriage Bonds from 1779 to 1853

ID: 4525

Groom: Wood, Whitfield

Bride: Tart, Betsy

Date of Marriage Bond: March 27, 1832

Bondsmen and Officials: Asa Thomson

More About WHITFIELD WOOD and ELIZABETH TART:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1832, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WHITFIELD WOOD and ELIZABETH TART are:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1833.
2. ii. THOMAS WOOD, b. Abt. 1834, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Jul 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.
3. iii. MARY "POLLIE" WOOD, b. Abt. 1836; d. 06 Jun 1915.
4. iv. JOHN S. WOOD, b. 24 Dec 1836; d. 10 Nov 1912.
- v. ELIZABETH "BETSY" WOOD, b. Abt. 1838.
5. vi. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Abt. 1839, North Carolina.
- vii. NANCY WOOD, b. Abt. 1841; m. (1) HARRY LEE; m. (2) SPENCER ELDRIDGE.
- viii. AILCEY WOOD, b. Abt. 1843.
- ix. FURNEY WOOD, b. Abt. 1845; d. 04 Nov 1864, Elmira Prison, New York.
6. x. ELDER BURNIS WOOD, SR., b. 14 May 1845, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 May 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- xi. PENELOPE WOOD, b. Abt. 1847.
- xii. SARAH WOOD, b. Abt. 1848.
7. xiii. MOORE WOOD, b. 15 May 1849; d. 22 Dec 1925, Johnston County, North

Carolina.

- xiv. YOUNG WOOD, b. Abt. 1851.
- 8. xv. ALEX B. "ELIC" WOOD, b. Apr 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Oct 1921.
- xvi. FRANKLIN WOOD, b. Abt. 1854.
- xvii. REBECCA WOOD, b. Abt. 1856; m. ? FRASIER.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1834 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Jul 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) PENELOPE "PENNY" MASENGILL 09 Jan 1858. She was born Abt. 1842, and died Abt. Jul 1861 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) REBECCA CAPPS 07 May 1871, daughter of HARVEY CAPPS. She was born 15 Aug 1837 in Wayne County, North Carolina, and died 24 Jun 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald  
July 25, 1919

Thomas Wood - An Aged Man Passes Away -

The subject of this sketch, Uncle Tom Wood, departed this life Sunday morning about 3 o'clock, July 13, after an illness of several months. He was confined to his bed helpless seven months. Uncle Tom lived to the ripe old age of eighty five years and twenty eight days. He was the son of the late Whitfield Wood, one of twenty one children, ten of whom are living, as follows Elder ????? Wood, Messrs. Moore Wood, Young, William, A.B. and F.P. Wood, Mrs. Nancy Eldridge, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mrs. Aley Parker and Mrs. Rebecca Frazier. He was twice married, first to Pennie Massengill and last to Rebecca Capps, who preceded him to the grave two years.

Uncle Tom received a hope in Christ and joined the Primitive Baptist church several years ago, living a faithful member and always filling his seat whenever convenient as long as he was able, but for the last several years he has been unable to attend.

The funeral service was conducted by Elder Xure Lee, assisted by Elder L.A. Johnson Monday morning, after which the burial took place in the family burying ground at the old home place, where he was raised.

More About THOMAS WOOD:  
Burial: Family Cemetery

More About PENELOPE "PENNY" MASENGILL:  
Burial: Massengill Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About THOMAS WOOD and PENELOPE MASENGILL:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1858

More About THOMAS WOOD and REBECCA CAPPS:  
Marriage: 07 May 1871

Child of THOMAS WOOD and PENELOPE MASENGILL is:

9. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. Jul 1861; d. 07 Aug 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina.

3. MARY "POLLIE"<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1836, and died 06 Jun 1915. She married LEE SYLVESTER TART 09 Feb 1867 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 25 Oct 1845, and died 26 May 1917.

More About MARY "POLLIE" WOOD:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LEE SYLVESTER TART:  
American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Lee Sylvester Tart ,

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina

Enlistment Date: 18 February 1863

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: North Carolina

Unit Numbers: 163

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 18 February 1863 at the age of 18

Enlisted in Company B, 56th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 18 February 1863.

POW on 22 May 1863 at Gum Swamp, NC

Confined on 25 May 1863 at New Berne, NC (Estimated day)

Paroled on 26 May 1863 at New Berne, NC (Estimated day)

Exchanged on 28 May 1863 at City Point, VA

Returned on 01 July 1863 (Estimated day)

POW on 17 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA

Confined on 20 June 1864 at Point Lookout, MD

Transferred on 30 July 1864 at Elmira, NY

Took Oath of Allegiance on 19 May 1865 at Elmira, NY

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 53073

Name (Age): TART, Vester

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/1917

Other Pub. Info.: near Benson, Moore Wood's family Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lee S Tart  
Death Date: 26 May 1917  
Death County: Hertford  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 72

Birth Date: 1845

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About LEE SYLVESTER TART:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARY WOOD and LEE TART:  
Johnston County Marriage Bonds

ID: 8835

Groom: Tart, Lee S.

Bride: Wood, Mary

Date of Marriage Bond: February 09, 1867

Bondsmen and Officials: Wm. T. x Tart , P.T. Massey (W)

More About LEE TART and MARY WOOD:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1867, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY WOOD and LEE TART are:

- i. ANDREW W.<sup>4</sup> TART, b. Abt. 1868.
10. ii. HANDY MINSON TART, b. Jul 1870; d. Jun 1938.
- iii. GEORGE R. TART, b. Abt. 1874.
- iv. MARY L. TART, b. May 1876.
- v. WHITFIELD Y. TART, b. Abt. 1877.
- vi. ELLA TART, b. Apr 1879.

**4.** JOHN S.<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1836, and died 10 Nov 1912. He married NANCY A. PARKER 23 Oct 1860 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 18 Apr 1840, and died 12 May 1923.

More About JOHN S. WOOD:

Burial: Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1143, Ingrams Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About NANCY A. PARKER:

Burial: Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1143, Ingrams Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN WOOD and NANCY PARKER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: John S Wood  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Nancy J Parker  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1860  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN WOOD and NANCY PARKER:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1860, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN WOOD and NANCY PARKER are:

- i. JAMES W.<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1863.
- ii. BETTIE WOOD, b. Abt. 1868.
- iii. SARAH WOOD, b. Abt. 1869.
11. iv. NANCY WOOD, b. 05 Feb 1870; d. 28 Aug 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- v. MARTHA WOOD, b. Abt. 1872.
- vi. WHITFIELD WOOD, b. 22 Aug 1873; d. 11 Mar 1906.

Notes for WHITFIELD WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57825  
Name (Age): WOOD, Whitfield  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/16/1906  
Other Pub. Info.: killed by falling tree, Blackman's Crossroads area

More About WHITFIELD WOOD:  
Burial: Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1143, Ingrams Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vii. FERIBY WOOD, b. Abt. 1876.
- viii. REBECCA WOOD, b. Abt. 1877.
- ix. ALEXANDER WOOD, b. Abt. 1879.

5. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1839 in North Carolina. He

married AVERY ANN PARKER 06 Feb 1862. She was born in North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM WOOD and AVERY PARKER:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1862

Children of WILLIAM WOOD and AVERY PARKER are:

12.
  - i. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. 22 Mar 1865, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 May 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina (Grove Township).
  - ii. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Abt. 1864.
  - iii. SARAH WOOD, b. Abt. 1867.
  - iv. MARY WOOD, b. Abt. 1868.
  - v. AMANDA WOOD, b. Abt. 1869.
13.
  - vi. ALEXANDER B. WOOD, b. Abt. 1870; d. Bef. 1950.
  - vii. ELIJAH WOOD, b. 13 Sep 1873.
  - viii. ESTHER WOOD, b. Abt. 1874.
  - ix. DANIEL WHITFIELD WOOD, b. 15 Aug 1875.
  - x. LAMONT WOOD, b. Abt. 1877.
  - xi. JAMES FERNIE WOOD, b. 06 Dec 1878, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LOUISA ?.

More About JAMES FERNIE WOOD:

Burial: 28 May 1948, Morgan-Wood Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

- xii. KING M. WOOD, b. Abt. 1879.
14.
  - xiii. EFFIE WOOD, b. 20 Feb 1882, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 May 1979, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - xiv. BENJAMIN JOSEPH WOOD, b. 08 Mar 1884; d. Mar 1966.

Notes for BENJAMIN JOSEPH WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57708

Name (Age): WOOD, Benjamin Joseph (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/01/1966

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o William and Ava Parker Wood

15.
  - xv. BERNICE FRANKLIN WOOD, b. 28 Sep 1890, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Feb 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**6.** ELDER BURNIS<sup>3</sup> WOOD, SR. (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1845 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 May 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) ANNIE F. DENNING. She was born 02 Jul 1842, and died 20 Oct 1894. He married (2) BETTIE HALES 13 Dec 1894 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 19 Sep 1853, and died 27 Sep 1926.

Notes for ELDER BURNIS WOOD, SR.:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Burnis Sr. Wood  
Death Date: 13 May 1922  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 77

Birth Date: 1845

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About ELDER BURNIS WOOD, SR.:

Burial: 14 May 1922, Burnis Wood Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About ANNIE F. DENNING:

Burial: Burnis Wood Family Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BETTIE HALES:

Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnson County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BURNIS WOOD and BETTIE HALES:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Bettie Oneal  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Bernice Wood  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1894  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About BURNIS WOOD and BETTIE HALES:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1894, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of BURNIS WOOD and ANNIE DENNING are:

- i. EMMA N.<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1869.
- ii. JUNIUS WOOD, b. 13 Feb 1871; d. 09 Sep 1904.

More About JUNIUS WOOD:

Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. RHODA A. WOOD, b. Abt. 1874.
- 16. iv. PARLIA BROWN WOOD, b. 08 Jul 1875; d. 21 Sep 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- v. MARY F. WOOD, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. WILLIE W. WOOD, b. May 1883.
- vii. ARTHUR O. WOOD, b. Jul 1884.
- viii. ADRIAN WOOD, b. Jul 1886.
- ix. BURNICE WOOD, b. Sep 1889.

Child of BURNIS WOOD and BETTIE HALES is:

- 17. x. PAUL PASCHAL<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. 31 Oct 1896, North Carolina; d. 26 Feb 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

7. MOORE<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1849, and died 22 Dec 1925 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH WOOD. She was born 06 Oct 1853, and died 10 Jun 1935 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About MOORE WOOD:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ELIZABETH WOOD:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MOORE WOOD and ELIZABETH WOOD are:

- 18. i. ERNEST W.<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. 1874, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 30 Dec 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 19. ii. FERNIE WOOD, b. 23 Oct 1875; d. 18 Oct 1936, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- 20. iii. JOHN AVERY WOOD, b. 10 Sep 1877; d. 23 Jun 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 21. iv. CAROL EDGAR WOOD, b. 12 Jan 1880, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Feb 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. WESLEY WOOD, b. 05 Nov 1882; d. 26 Jul 1889.

More About WESLEY WOOD:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 22. vi. IOLA WOOD, b. 03 Sep 1884, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Oct 1965.
- vii. GEORGIA WOOD, b. 12 Apr 1887; d. 31 Mar 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina.



Carolina; m. (1) ZEB ELDRIDGE, 10 Dec 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 16 Aug 1881; d. 05 Mar 1924; m. (2) RALPH HILL, 05 Jan 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGIA WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 22400  
Name (Age): HILL, Georgia Wood Eldridge (Mrs.) (84)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/04/1972  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Georgia Hill  
Death Date: 31 Mar 1972  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Mar 1962  
Death Age: 84

Birth Date: 1888

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About GEORGIA WOOD:  
Burial: Eldridge Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About ZEB ELDRIDGE:  
Burial: Eldridge Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GEORGIA WOOD and ZEB ELDRIDGE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Georgia Wood  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Zeb Eldridge  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1913  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ZEB ELDRIDGE and GEORGIA WOOD:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GEORGIA WOOD and RALPH HILL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Georgia Eldridge  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Ralph Hill  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1928  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RALPH HILL and GEORGIA WOOD:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina

viii. INFANT DAUGHTER WOOD, b. 07 Jul 1889; d. 07 Jul 1889.

More About INFANT DAUGHTER WOOD:  
Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township,  
Johnston County, North Carolina

ix. LULA H. WOOD, b. 17 Jul 1890; d. 27 May 1891.

More About LULA H. WOOD:  
Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township,  
Johnston County, North Carolina

23. x. HATTIE MAE WOOD, b. 12 Aug 1892; d. 10 Jul 1982, Cumberland County,  
North Carolina.

xi. WHITFIELD WOOD, b. 12 Aug 1895; d. 21 Sep 1895.

More About WHITFIELD WOOD:

Burial: Whitfield Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1113, Meadow Township,  
Johnston County, North Carolina

8. ALEX B. "ELIC"<sup>3</sup> WOOD (*WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1851 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Oct 1921. He married (1) JANE BAREFOOT. She was born Sep 1864, and died Bef. 1910. He married (2) MARY COOK.

Notes for ALEX B. "ELIC" WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 57693

Name (Age): WOOD, A. B. (Elic) (69)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/08/1921

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Whitfield and Betsy Wood (one of 20 children), Family Cem.

Alex Wood - A.B. Wood Passes Away -

After suffering with spinal and other troubles for three years or more on Thursday night about 8 o'clock, October 27th, Mr. A.B. Wood known as Elic Wood passed to the great unknown. His suffering was unknown tho I saw him several times and he seemed to take it very patiently.

Uncle Elic was the son of the late Whitfield and Betsy Wood one of 20 children all of whom are dead except seven, four boys and three girls. He was born and reared in Johnston county, having lived there I suppose all of his life. He was 69 years of age and twice married, first fortyone years ago to Jane Barefoot unto which union were born 8 children, four children and wife having preceded him to the grave several years four children now living. A few years ago he was again married to Mrs. Mary Cook living peaceably together until at the Lord's appointed time He called him from this world of pain and sorrow, we hope to a better world on high.

Uncle Elic never united with any church, but was a good man. I have never heard any other than he always lived a moral life good in his home and to his neighbors. His life was a good example for his children and all others. The funeral services were conducted by Elder Yancey Moore Friday afternoon after which the lifeless form was conveyed to the tomb in the family burying ground where he now sleeps awaiting the Resurrection morning.

More About ALEX B. "ELIC" WOOD:

Burial: Family Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ALEX WOOD and JANE BAREFOOT are:

24.
  - i. ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> WOOD, b. 24 Oct 1883; d. Sep 1936.
  - ii. FLORA J. WOOD, b. Aug 1887.
  - iii. CALLIE G. WOOD, b. Sep 1890.

- iv. LIDA WOOD, b. Aug 1893.
- v. BICOLAY ? WOOD, b. Oct 1897.
- vi. LELA WOOD, b. Abt. 1900.

*Generation No. 3*

**9.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. Jul 1861, and died 07 Aug 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married JULIA BETHANY LEE 08 Aug 1886, daughter of JOE LEE and PATSY BRYANT. She was born 06 Aug 1867, and died 04 Jan 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57754  
Name (Age): WOOD, Henry  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/11/1914  
Other Pub. Info.: killed by Joe Edwards near Wilson's Mills

More About WILLIAM HENRY WOOD:  
Burial: Massengill Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JULIA BETHANY LEE:  
Burial: Massengill Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM WOOD and JULIA LEE:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1886

Children of WILLIAM WOOD and JULIA LEE are:

- i. ADA<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Sep 1886.
- ii. PEMMINAH WOOD, b. Nov 1890.
- iii. IDA WOOD, b. Nov 1893.
- iv. ELBERT WOOD, b. Jul 1896.
- v. ELMOND WOOD, b. Sep 1898.
- vi. DARIUS WOOD, b. Abt. 1902.
- vii. HARVEY WOOD, b. Abt. 1907.

**10.** HANDY MINSON<sup>4</sup> TART (*MARY "POLLIE"*<sup>3</sup> *WOOD*, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1870, and died Jun 1938. He married NICEY BAREFOOT 28 Feb 1895 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Apr 1872.

Notes for HANDY MINSON TART:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52943  
Name (Age): TART, H. M.

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/21/1938

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Sylvester and Polly Wood Tart, Banner Twp

More About HANDY MINSON TART:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for HANDY TART and NICEY BAREFOOT:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Handy M Tart

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1895

Spouse: Nicey Barefoot

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1895

Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1895

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HANDY TART and NICEY BAREFOOT:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1895, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of HANDY TART and NICEY BAREFOOT are:

25.
  - i. WILLIE RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> TART, b. 14 Dec 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Mar 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - ii. EMERY TART, b. 28 Dec 1899, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 May 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) MYRTLE WEST; m. (2) ANNIE LEE BRADSHAW, 13 May 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 07 Aug 1911, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

More About EMERY TART:

Burial: 03 May 1981, Young Family Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for EMERY TART and ANNIE BRADSHAW:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3200096

Date Filed: 05/12/1932 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TART, EMERY

Bride: BRADSHAW, ANNIE LEE

Maiden Surname: BRADSHAW

Date of Marriage: 05/13/1932

Volume: 1932

Page: 96

More About EMERY TART and ANNIE BRADSHAW:

Marriage: 13 May 1932, Harnett County, North Carolina

**11.** NANCY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*JOHN S.*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1870, and died 28 Aug 1931 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HANDY R. HAYES 23 Feb 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 15 Mar 1860, and died 22 Feb 1938 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY WOOD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nancy Hayes

Death Date: 28 Aug 1931

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 61

Birth Date: 1870

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About NANCY WOOD:

Burial: Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1143, Ingrams Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for HANDY R. HAYES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Handy R Hayse

Death Date: 22 Feb 1938

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 77

Birth Date: 1861

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About HANDY R. HAYES:

Burial: Wood Family Cemetery, SR 1143, Ingrams Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for NANCY WOOD and HANDY HAYES:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Handy R Hayes

Gender: Male

Spouse: Nancy Wood

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1893

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HANDY HAYES and NANCY WOOD:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of NANCY WOOD and HANDY HAYES are:

26.
  - i. GETHRO<sup>5</sup> HAYES, b. 30 Nov 1893, North Carolina; d. 03 Nov 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - ii. ZORA MAY HAYES, b. Dec 1895.
  - iii. MAMIE HAYES, b. Mar 1896.
  - iv. NOLA HAYES, b. Jul 1898.
  - v. VIOLA HAYES, b. May 1899.
27.
  - vi. ROVELLA HAYES, b. 29 Dec 1901; d. 02 Apr 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - vii. ESTELLA HAYES, b. Abt. 1903.
28.
  - viii. INA BELLE HAYES, b. 27 May 1904; d. 05 Jul 1986, Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.
  - ix. VADA HAYES, b. Abt. 1908.

**12.** MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina (Grove Township). She married JOSEPH "JODIE" HIRAM HOLMES 09 Feb 1882, son of HIRAM HOLMES and SUSAN THORNTON. He was born 29 Jul 1856 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Feb 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23702

Name (Age): HOLMES, Martha E. (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1943

Other Pub. Info.: Hannah's Creek PBChurch Cem -- Benson

Smithfield Herald

May 7, 1943

Mrs. Martha E. Holmes

Benson - Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Holmes, 80, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. B. L. Godwin, on Dunn, Route 3, Tuesday at 5:30 p.m.

Funeral rites were held from Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist church Wednesday at 4 p.m. with Elder Xure Lee and Elder Millard Westbrook officiating. Interment followed in the church cemetery.

Surviving are the following sons, J. A. Holmes of Erwin, J. C. Holmes of Benson, Route 2, J. H. Holmes of Benson, Route 1, J. S. Holmes of Four Oaks, Route 3, E. L. Holmes of Dunn, Route 3; and the following daughters, Mrs. J. A. West of Clayton, Route 1, Mrs. E. B. Jernigan of Dunn, Route 3, Mrs. B. L. Godwin of Dunn, Route 3, Mrs. H. E. Stewart of Coats; the following sisters, Mrs. J. R. Pope of Coats, Route 1, Mrs. Effie Beasley of Benson, Route 2; and the following brothers, Ben F. Wood of Four Oaks, Route 3, Burney Wood of Benson, Route 2; 45 grandchildren, and 45 great- grandchildren. She had been a member of Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist church for about 30 years.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH WOOD:

Burial: 05 May 1943, Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH "JODIE" HIRAM HOLMES:

Attending physician at time of death was F. H. Fleming.

Time of death was 5:00 p.m.

More About JOSEPH "JODIE" HIRAM HOLMES:

Burial: 10 Feb 1934, Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Thrombosis (Sudden Death)

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPH HOLMES and MARTHA WOOD:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1882

Children of MARTHA WOOD and JOSEPH HOLMES are:

29. i. WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, b. 09 Nov 1882, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Oct 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.
30. ii. JESSE ALLEN HOLMES, b. 25 Mar 1887, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.



- 13 Aug 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.
31.     iii. JOSEPH CALVIN HOLMES, b. 27 Jun 1889, North Carolina; d. 28 Mar 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  32.     iv. JASPER HENRY HOLMES, b. 08 Apr 1891, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Dec 1966, Durham County, North Carolina.
  33.     v. JOHN SUTTON HOLMES, b. 05 Jan 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Apr 1990, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  34.     vi. MARTHA FRANCES HOLMES, b. 24 Feb 1895, North Carolina; d. 30 Sep 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  35.     vii. MARY ELLEN HOLMES, b. 25 Oct 1896, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Jul 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  36.     viii. SARAH ELIZABETH HOLMES, b. 09 Oct 1898, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  37.     ix. ELIJAH LESTER HOLMES, b. 02 Dec 1902, North Carolina; d. 22 May 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  38.     x. LULA MAY HOLMES, b. 15 Aug 1905, North Carolina; d. 06 Sep 1978, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

**13.** ALEXANDER B.<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1870, and died Bef. 1950. He married LUCINDA YOUNG 29 Mar 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of A. YOUNG and JENNIE ?. She was born Oct 1875 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jan 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUCINDA YOUNG:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57615  
Name (Age): WOOD, Lucinda (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/17/1950  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Benson, w/o A. D. Wood, family Cemetery

More About LUCINDA YOUNG:  
Burial: 16 Jan 1950, Morgan-Wood Family Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Hypertensive Cardiovascular Disease

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER WOOD and LUCINDA YOUNG:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Alex A Wood  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1893

Spouse: Lucinda Young  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1893

Marriage Date: 29 Mar 1893

Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALEXANDER WOOD and LUCINDA YOUNG:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ALEXANDER WOOD and LUCINDA YOUNG are:

- i. WILLIE A.<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1896.
39. ii. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON WOOD, b. 25 Feb 1898, North Carolina; d. 09 Apr 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.
40. iii. ROBERTIE WOOD, b. 01 Apr 1899; d. 20 May 1953.
- iv. LANNIE ELLEN WOOD, b. 01 Aug 1901, North Carolina; d. 02 Oct 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES ATTIE TYNDALL; b. 09 Jun 1898, North Carolina; d. 18 May 1981, La Grange, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About LANNIE ELLEN WOOD:  
Burial: 04 Oct 1973, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Notes for JAMES ATTIE TYNDALL:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Attie Tyndall  
Death Date: 18 May 1981  
Death City: La Grange  
Death County: Lenoir  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 82  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 9 Jun 1898  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: La Grange  
Residence County: Lenoir  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

More About JAMES ATTIE TYNDALL:  
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 41. v. ARTHUR D. WOOD, b. 17 Jun 1904; d. 17 Jan 1988, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 42. vi. INEZ WOOD, b. 14 Apr 1907; d. 26 Oct 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 43. vii. WORTH E. WOOD, b. 14 Apr 1907, North Carolina; d. 15 Feb 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 44. viii. ADDIE CORENE WOOD, b. 01 May 1910; d. 08 Dec 1997.
- 45. ix. VERSIE ALLENE WOOD, b. 07 Nov 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Feb 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- x. EVA MAY WOOD, b. Abt. 1917; m. (1) ? BEASLEY; m. (2) ? JOHNSON.

**14.** EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1882 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 May 1979 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married RANSOM AVERY BEASLEY Abt. 1899, son of RANSOM BEASLEY and CATHERINE MCLAMB. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Jan 1933 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EFFIE WOOD:

\*\*Cemetery records list birthdate as 2/29/1881

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4981

Name (Age): BEASLEY, Effie Wood (99)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/11/1979

Other Pub. Info.: b. 29 Feb 1880, d/o William and Arvie Parker Wood, Beasley Grove Cemetery near Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Effie Wood Beasley

Death Date: 9 May 1979

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 97

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 20 Feb 1882

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About EFFIE WOOD:

Burial: Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RANSOM AVERY BEASLEY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9606

Name (Age): BEASLEY, R. A. (55)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/31/1933

Other Pub. Info.: d. 27 Jan 1933, wife and several children, Banner Township

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: R A Beasley

Death Date: 27 Jan 1933

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 61

Birth Date: 1872

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About RANSOM AVERY BEASLEY:

Burial: 28 Jan 1933, Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Unknown

Medical Information: Found dead in ditch beside of the road.

More About RANSOM BEASLEY and EFFIE WOOD:

Marriage: Abt. 1899

Children of EFFIE WOOD and RANSOM BEASLEY are:

46. i. MONROE R.<sup>5</sup> BEASLEY, b. 10 Jan 1900, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1960, Wake County, North Carolina.
47. ii. JEFRO BEASLEY, b. 13 Jan 1904, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Jul 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. NOLAR BEASLEY, b. 03 Nov 1906, North Carolina; d. 19 Aug 1907, North Carolina.

More About NOLAR BEASLEY:

Burial: Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson, Johnston County,  
North Carolina

- iv. ALLIE R. BEASLEY, b. 30 Jun 1908, North Carolina; d. 20 Jun 1925, North Carolina.

More About ALLIE R. BEASLEY:

Burial: Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson, Johnston County,  
North Carolina

- v. ROVELTON "SONNY" BEASLEY, b. 26 Jun 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Nov 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. HATTIE ?.

Notes for ROVELTON "SONNY" BEASLEY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 9570

Name (Age): BEASLEY, Rovelton "Sonny" (37)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/25/1947

Other Pub. Info.: resident of Benson, killed in auto accident, survived by wife,  
1 son, 3 daughters and Mother, Family Cem., Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rovelton V Beasley

Death Date: 25 Nov 1947

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 37

Birth Date: 1910

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About ROVELTON "SONNY" BEASLEY:

Burial: 26 Nov 1947, Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson,  
Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Hit by Autot/Hit & Run

Occupation: Farmer

48. vi. RO TALTON BEASLEY, b. 11 Oct 1911, North Carolina; d. 29 Oct 1975,  
Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.  
vii. HATTIE R. BEASLEY, b. Abt. 1915.  
viii. RODALLAS BEASLEY, b. 21 Dec 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18

Oct 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RODALLAS BEASLEY:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4964  
Name (Age): BEASLEY, Dallas (27)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/21/1947  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, Family Cemetery

More About RODALLAS BEASLEY:  
Burial: 19 Nov 1947, Beasley/Young Cemetery, Surles Road, Benson,  
Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Gunshot Wound/Suicide  
Occupation: Farmer

**15.** BERNICE FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1890 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Feb 1965 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) GEORGIANNA PLEASANT 18 Dec 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE PLEASANT and MARY REAVES. She was born 15 Feb 1892 in North Carolina, and died 26 May 1943. He married (2) ELLA MAE SORRELL 20 Dec 1950 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES SORRELL and LOUISIANNA DENNING. She was born 28 May 1895, and died 18 Apr 1982.

Notes for BERNICE FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57709  
Name (Age): WOOD, Bernice F. (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/16/1966  
Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, NC

More About BERNICE FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Burial: 16 Feb 1965, Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About GEORGIANNA PLEASANT:  
Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BERNICE WOOD and GEORGIANNA PLEASANT:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1000238  
Date Filed: 12/15/1910 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WOOD, BURNNIE F

Bride: PLEASANT, GARYANNA  
Maiden Surname: PLEASANT  
Date of Marriage: 12/18/1910  
Volume: 1910  
Page: 238

More About BERNICE WOOD and GEORGIANNA PLEASANT:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ELLA MAE SORRELL:  
Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BERNICE WOOD and ELLA SORRELL:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5000174  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WOOD, BERNICE FRANKLIN  
Bride: REAVES, ELLA SORRELL  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/20/1950  
Volume: 1950  
Page: 174

More About BERNICE WOOD and ELLA SORRELL:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BERNICE WOOD and GEORGIANNA PLEASANT are:

- i. ALLIN LEE<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. 14 Apr 1912.
- ii. VIOLA MAE WOOD, b. 25 Jul 1914; m. ? COPENHAFER.
- iii. NAOMI WOOD, b. 21 Sep 1918; m. CLYDE BYRD.
49. iv. JUNIUS WARREN WOOD, b. 25 Nov 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 17 Mar 2000, Lebanon, Linn, Oregon.
- v. BERNICE FRANKLIN WOOD, b. 14 Sep 1924.
- vi. BENJAMIN LLOYD WOOD, b. 20 Dec 1926.

**16.** PARLIA BROWN<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*BURNIS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1875, and died 21 Sep 1956 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LILLIE O'NEAL 15 Jan 1896 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of STEPHEN O'NEAL and BETTIE HALES. She was born 24 Sep 1878 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 May 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PARLIA BROWN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57801

Name (Age): WOOD, Parlia (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/25/1956  
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o Elder Bernice and Annie Denning Wood

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Parlia Wood  
Death Date: 21 Sep 1956  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 81

Birth Date: 1875

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About PARLIA BROWN WOOD:

Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for LILLIE O'NEAL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57800

Name (Age): WOOD, Parley (Mrs.) (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/10/1949

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Stephen and Betty Hale O'Neal, Bethesda PB Church Cemetery

More About LILLIE O'NEAL:

Burial: 09 May 1949, Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Gastric Carcinoma

Marriage Notes for PARLIA WOOD and LILLIE O'NEAL:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1896122

Date Filed: 01/14/1896 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WOOD, PARLIA

Bride: ONEALS, LILLIE G

Maiden Surname: ONEALS

Date of Marriage: 01/15/1896

Volume: 1896

Page: 122

More About PARLIA WOOD and LILLIE O'NEAL:



Marriage: 15 Jan 1896, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PARLIA WOOD and LILLIE O'NEAL are:

- i. EULA<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. Abt. 1898.
- ii. LEOLA MAUDE WOOD, b. 05 Aug 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina.
50. iii. WILLIAM DAVID WOOD, b. 29 Dec 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iv. ELSIE GRACE WOOD, b. 05 Aug 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. GWENDELL D. KNOTT, 08 Apr 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ELSIE WOOD and GWENDELL KNOTT:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4200039  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: KNOT, GWENDELL D  
Bride: WOOD, ELSIE GRACE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 04/08/1942  
Volume: 1942  
Page: 39

More About GWENDELL KNOTT and ELSIE WOOD:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina

51. v. PARLIA BROWN WOOD, JR., b. 26 Apr 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Oct 1999, Johnston County, North Carolina.
52. vi. ANNIE RUTH WOOD, b. 30 Oct 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**17.** PAUL PASCHAL<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*BURNIS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1896 in North Carolina, and died 26 Feb 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married INA MAE LEE 21 Jan 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of YOUNG LEE and JULIA LEE. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL PASCHAL WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57803  
Name (Age): WOOD, Paul P. (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/01/1966  
Other Pub. Info.: Coats, NC

More About PAUL PASCHAL WOOD:  
Burial: 28 Feb 1966, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for INA MAE LEE:

Name: INA MAE WOOD  
Age: 79 Years  
Death Date: 23 September 1979  
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 23 June 1900  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: LEE  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About INA MAE LEE:

Burial: 26 Sep 1979, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PAUL WOOD and INA LEE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1700218  
Date Filed: 01/19/1917 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WOOD, PAUL  
Bride: LEE, INA  
Maiden Surname: LEE  
Date of Marriage: 01/21/1917  
Volume: 1917  
Page: 218

More About PAUL WOOD and INA LEE:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PAUL WOOD and INA LEE are:

- i. WILLARD MCKINLEY<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. 19 Oct 1918; d. 03 Jun 1988, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. PAULINE BYRD; b. 02 Mar 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 Aug 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLARD MCKINLEY WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57826  
Name (Age): WOOD, Willard M. (69)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/07/1988  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 19 Oct 1918, s/o Paul and Ina Mae Wod, h/o Barbara

Wood, Ebenezer Church Cemetery

Name: WILLARD MCKINLEY WOOD  
Age: 69 Years  
Death Date: 03 June 1988  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 19 October 1918  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Coroner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About WILLARD MCKINLEY WOOD:

Burial: Ebenezer Church Cemetery

Notes for PAULINE BYRD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57804

Name (Age): WOOD, Pauline B. (59)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/08/1980

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2 Mar 1921, d/o Flonnie E. Byrd and Sammie C. Byrd,  
Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Benson

Name: PAULINE BYRD WOOD

Age: 59 Years

Death Date: 05 August 1980

Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 02 March 1921

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: BYRD

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About PAULINE BYRD:

Burial: Ebenezer Church Cemetery

- ii. ERMELINE WOOD, b. 29 Oct 1924.
- 53. iii. PAUL PASCHAL WOOD, JR., b. 29 May 1927.
- 54. iv. HERBERT JEFFERSON WOOD, b. 11 Dec 1928; d. 29 Sep 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**18.** ERNEST W.<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 30 Dec 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ESTELLA JANE BAREFOOT.

More About ERNEST W. WOOD:

Burial: 30 Dec 1946, Spring Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of ERNEST WOOD and ESTELLA BAREFOOT are:

- 55. i. CLEO WINFORD<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. 07 Apr 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 Sep 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. EUNICE WOOD, b. Abt. 1910, North Carolina; m. ? MATTHEWS.
- iii. ERNEST WILLARD WOOD, b. 01 Jul 1911, North Carolina; d. 12 Jun 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. MADIE LAVONIA WEST; b. 21 May 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Dec 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ERNEST WILLARD WOOD:

Burial: 13 Jun 1967, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Textile Worker

More About MADIE LAVONIA WEST:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

Occupation: Bookkeeper

- 56. iv. MYRTLE WOOD, b. 15 Oct 1914, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 30 Mar 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 57. v. JUNIUS EDGAR WOOD, b. 25 Jun 1916, North Carolina; d. 12 May 1996, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 58. vi. FELTON B. WOOD, b. 11 Jun 1918, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 11 Mar 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 59. vii. MARCELLA WOOD, b. Abt. 1921, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 08 Feb 2008, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**19.** FERNIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1875, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married MELIA E. JOHNSON, daughter of ALSEY JOHNSON and ELIZABETH TART. She was born 18 Jul 1882 in North Carolina, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for FERNIE WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57547  
Name (Age): WOOD, Fernie (60)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/30/1936  
Other Pub. Info.: Meadow Twp., Johnson Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Fernie Wood  
Death Date: 18 Oct 1936  
Death County: Cumberland  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 60

Birth Date: 1876

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About FERNIE WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MELIA E. JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57786  
Name (Age): WOOD, Melia Johnson (79)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/24/1961  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Dunn, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Melia J Wood  
Death Date: 21 Oct 1961  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 79

Birth Date: 1882

Race: White

More About MELIA E. JOHNSON:

Burial: 23 Oct 1961, John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of FERNIE WOOD and MELIA JOHNSON are:

- i. INFANT<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. 05 Aug 1899; d. 05 Aug 1899.

More About INFANT WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. INFANT WOOD, b. 08 Jul 1900; d. 08 Jul 1900.

More About INFANT WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. INFANT WOOD, b. 06 Jun 1901; d. 06 Jun 1901.

More About INFANT WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. INFANT WOOD, b. 21 May 1902; d. 21 May 1902.

More About INFANT WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- v. PHERBY GERTRUDE WOOD, b. 06 Jan 1903; d. 17 Sep 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JAMES LUBY ROYAL; b. 25 Jan 1902, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 27 Oct 1981, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHERBY GERTRUDE WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 44833

Name (Age): ROYAL, Gertrude Wood (Mrs.) (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/19/1978

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Fernie/Melia Johnson Wood, w/o J. Luby Royal, Devotional Gardens, Dunn

Name: PHERBY GERTRUDE ROYAL

Death Date: 17 September 1978  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 75 Years  
Birth Date: 01 June 1903  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Race: White  
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About PHERBY GERTRUDE WOOD:

Burial: Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES LUBY ROYAL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 45016

Name (Age): ROYAL, James Luby (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/30/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 1-25-1902 Fayetteville, s/o James Robert/Dora W.

Madison Royall, Devotional Gardens, Dunn

Name: JAMES LUBY ROYAL

Age: 79 Years

Death Date: 27 October 1981

Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 January 1902

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: ROYAL

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Cumberland, North Carolina

More About JAMES LUBY ROYAL:

Burial: Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

vi. THELMA WOOD, b. 22 Jan 1905; d. 22 Feb 1908.

More About THELMA WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

60.     vii. RALPH DENNIS WOOD, b. 09 Nov 1906; d. 14 May 1953.  
      viii. VELMA WOOD, b. 31 Aug 1908; d. 16 Jul 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for VELMA WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57634  
Name (Age): WOOD, Velma  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/20/1976  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Furnie and Melia Johnson Wood, Devotional Gardens

Name: VELMA WOOD  
Birth Date: 31 August 1908  
Death Date Date: 16 July 1976  
Gender: Female  
Age: 67 Years  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over  
Race: White

More About VELMA WOOD:

Burial: Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

- ix. MOSES P. WOOD, b. 28 Apr 1910; d. 22 Nov 1910.

More About MOSES P. WOOD:

Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- x. GARRY ELTON WOOD, b. 18 Jan 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Jun 1985, Durham, North Carolina; m. ELOISE LEE; b. 29 May 1914; d. 24 Jan 2002, Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for GARRY ELTON WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57735  
Name (Age): WOOD, Garry Elton  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/28/1985



Other Pub. Info.: b. JC, d. 25 Jun 1985, s/o Fernie and Millie Johnson Wood,  
h/o Eloise Lee Wood, Lee family Cemetery, Benson

Name: GARRY ELTON WOOD  
Age: 73 Years  
Death Date: 25 June 1985  
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 18 January 1912  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About GARRY ELTON WOOD:  
Burial: Lee Family Cemetery

Notes for ELOISE LEE:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59069  
Name (Age): WOOD, Eloise Lee (87)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/29/2002  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 29 May 1914, d. 24 Jan 2002, d/o Peter Leo and Mamie,  
w/o Gary Elton, Lee Family Cem.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - January 27, 2002

BENSON -- Mrs. Eloise Lee Wood, 87, of Benson died Thursday in Atlanta,  
GA.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel  
in Benson. Rev. Robert Capps will officiate. Burial will be in the Lee Family  
Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4 to 7 Sunday at the funeral home and at other times at  
the home of J.P. & Lorine Lee, Benson, NC.

More About ELOISE LEE:  
Burial: Lee Family Cemetery

61. xi. KATHLEEN WOOD, b. 26 Feb 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Feb 2007, Garner, North Carolina.  
xii. CLEON WOOD, b. 29 Jan 1916; d. 18 Feb 2005, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. BUDDY BAREFOOT.

Notes for CLEON WOOD:  
Dunn Daily Record  
2/21/2005

Cleon Wood Barefoot, 89, of Dunn died Friday at Liberty Commons Nursing Center in Benson. She was a native of Johnston County, born Jan. 29, 1916, to the late Fernnie and Melia Johnson Wood. She was a member of Hickory Grove Primitive Baptist Church and a retired variety store office manager. Mrs. Barefoot was preceded in death by her husband, Buddy Barefoot; sisters, Velma Wood and Gertrude Royal; and brothers, Dennis Wood, Larry Wood and Garry Wood.

Funeral services were held 3 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by Elder Ray King. Burial followed at Devotional Gardens.

Survivors include a sister, Kathleen McLamb of Benson; stepdaughter, Edith Johnson of Linden; a stepson, Bobby Barefoot of Spring Lake; and several nieces and nephews. Memorials may be made to Hickory Grove Primitive Baptist Church, c/o Debbie King, 2474 Sumter Drive, Garner, N.C. 27529.

More About CLEON WOOD:  
Burial: 20 Feb 2005, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Variety Store Office Manager

62. xiii. LARRY WHITFIELD WOOD, b. Abt. 1919; d. Jan 1966.

**20.** JOHN AVERY<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1877, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LAURA YOUNG.

Notes for JOHN AVERY WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57567  
Name (Age): WOOD, John Avery (79)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/25/1957  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Benson, s/o Mr. and Mrs. Moore Wood

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John A Wood  
Death Date: 23 Jun 1957  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 79

Birth Date: 1878

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

### John A. Wood Of Near Benson Dies In Hospital

John Avery Wood, 79, of Route 2, Benson, died Tuesday in Johnston Memorial Hospital. He was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Moore Wood.

A funeral service has been scheduled to be conducted this (Tuesday) afternoon at 3:30 at Hickory Grove Primitive Baptist Church near Benson with Elder Lester E. Lee and the Rev. J.W. Smith officiating and interment following in the Young Family Cemetery.

Survivors include two sons, Millard and Wilbert Wood of Benson, two daughters, Mrs. Frank Johnson, Mrs. Ronnie Royal, both of Route 2, Benson; three sisters, Mrs. Iola Johnson of Route 2, dunn, Mrs. Georgia Hill of Route 2, Benson, and Mrs. Hattie Denning of Route 1, Benson; 15 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About JOHN AVERY WOOD:

Burial: Young Family Cemetery

Children of JOHN WOOD and LAURA YOUNG are:

- i. MILLARD<sup>5</sup> WOOD.
- ii. WILBERT WOOD.
- iii. GENEVA WOOD, b. 23 Aug 1908; d. 09 May 1979, Durham, North Carolina;
- m. RONNIE ROYAL.

Notes for GENEVA WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 44832  
Name (Age): ROYAL, Geneva Wood (Mrs.) (70)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/11/1979  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-23-1908, d/o John Avery/Laura Young Wood, w/o  
Ronnie Royall, Young Family Cemetery, Rt. 4, Benson, NC

Name: GENEVA WOOD ROYAL

Age: 70 Years  
Death Date: 09 May 1979  
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 23 August 1908  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About GENEVA WOOD:  
Burial: Young Family Cemetery

**21.** CAROL EDGAR<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1880 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Feb 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA VICTORIA SMITH 03 Dec 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of YOUNG SMITH and NANCY HOOD. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Nov 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CAROL EDGAR WOOD:  
Burial: 06 Feb 1954, Bethel Church Cemetery, Spring Lake, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion  
Occupation: Farmer

More About MARTHA VICTORIA SMITH:  
Burial: 09 Nov 1957, Bethel Church Cemetery, Spring Lake, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebral Thrombosis

Marriage Notes for CAROL WOOD and MARTHA SMITH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Edgar Wood  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1902

Spouse: Martha Smith  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1902

Marriage Date: 3 Dec  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CAROL WOOD and MARTHA SMITH:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1902, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CAROL WOOD and MARTHA SMITH are:

- i. CAROL WESLEY<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. 26 Feb 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Sep 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) ALMA JANE ENNIS; b. 29 Sep 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Nov 1984, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) GLAD OLA BAREFOOT, 15 Feb 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About CAROL WESLEY WOOD:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest  
Occupation: Grocery Store Merchant

More About ALMA JANE ENNIS:  
Burial: 18 Nov 1984, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiac Standstill

Marriage Notes for CAROL WOOD and GLAD BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Glad Ola Barefoot  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1986

Spouse: Carol Wesley Wood  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1986

Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1986  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CAROL WOOD and GLAD BAREFOOT:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. SUSAN ELOISE WOOD, b. 21 Apr 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. GRACE ELIZABETH WOOD, b. 14 Oct 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. MARTHA MARIE WOOD, b. 08 Jun 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**22.** IOLA<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1884 in Johnston

County, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 1965. She married JUNIUS VERNON JOHNSON. He was born 20 Jan 1880, and died 08 Feb 1941.

Notes for IOLA WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27171  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Iola (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/22/1965  
Other Pub. Info.: Dunn - Jo. Co. native, d/o Moore and Eliza Wood Wood, w/o Junius Johnson

More About IOLA WOOD:  
Burial: Johnson - Lee Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JUNIUS VERNON JOHNSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27405  
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Junius V. (61)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/14/1941  
Other Pub. Info.:

More About JUNIUS VERNON JOHNSON:  
Burial: Johnson - Lee Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of IOLA WOOD and JUNIUS JOHNSON are:

- i. LOU ELOISE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, b. 24 Aug 1917; d. 05 Oct 1917.

More About LOU ELOISE JOHNSON:  
Burial: Johnson - Lee Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. JUNIUS VERNON JOHNSON, JR., b. 02 Jul 1920; d. 05 May 1921.

More About JUNIUS VERNON JOHNSON, JR.:  
Burial: Johnson - Lee Cemetery, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

**23.** HATTIE MAE<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1892, and died 10 Jul 1982 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She married ALONZA "LONNIE" P. DENNING Aft. 1920, son of DAVID DENNING and OCEANA NEIGHBOURS. He was born 20 Aug 1876, and died 27 Jun 1946.

Notes for HATTIE MAE WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14605

Name (Age): DENNING, Hattie Wood (Mrs.) (89)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/13/1982  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-12-1892, d/o Moore and Eliza Wood, Denning Cemetery, Rt. 1, Benson,  
NC

Name: HATTIE WOOD DENNING  
Age: 89 Years  
Death Date: 10 July 1982  
Place of Death: Cumberland, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 12 August 1892  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About HATTIE MAE WOOD:

Burial: D. B. Denning Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ALONZA "LONNIE" P. DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14636

Name (Age): DENNING, Lonnie P. (69)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/28/1946  
Other Pub. Info.: Family Cemetery - Benson

More About ALONZA "LONNIE" P. DENNING:

Burial: D. B. Denning Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About ALONZA DENNING and HATTIE WOOD:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of HATTIE WOOD and ALONZA DENNING are:

- i. LONNIE MOORE<sup>5</sup> DENNING, b. 03 Jul 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 25 Feb 1944, Germany/World War II.

More About LONNIE MOORE DENNING:

Burial: D. B. Denning Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Military service: WWII

- 63. ii. CHARLES EDWARD DENNING, b. 13 Sep 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 64. iii. JERRY WHITFIELD DENNING, b. 15 Jun 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Dec 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 65. iv. ROSALIE DENNING, b. 13 Mar 1929.

**24.** ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> WOOD (*ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1883, and died Sep 1936. He married MARTHA JANE RAYNOR, daughter of JAMES RAYNOR and MARTHA REEVES. She was born 09 Mar 1885, and died 11 Mar 1980.

Notes for ISAAC FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57760  
Name (Age): WOOD, Isaac Franklin (52)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/25/1936  
Other Pub. Info.: Banner Chapel Church Cemetery

More About ISAAC FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARTHA JANE RAYNOR:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57778  
Name (Age): WOOD, Martha Jane (95)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/14/1980  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Mar 1885, d/o Green and Martha Reeves Raynor, Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Martha Jane Wood  
Death Date: 11 Mar 1980  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 95  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 9 Mar 1885  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Female



Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

More About MARTHA JANE RAYNOR:

Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ISAAC WOOD and MARTHA RAYNOR are:

66. i. JUNIOUS MILTON "COLONEL"<sup>5</sup> WOOD, b. 15 Nov 1905, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 May 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina.
67. ii. FLORA CELESTA WOOD, b. 21 Jan 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 30 Apr 1995, Johnston County, North Carolina.
68. iii. LILLIE WOOD, b. 24 Oct 1910; d. 14 Aug 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.
69. iv. MILBURN FRANKLIN WOOD, b. 05 Sep 1915; d. 25 Jul 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.
70. v. JOHN WESLEY WOOD, b. Abt. 1917.
71. vi. GLADYS GERTRUDE WOOD, b. Abt. 1920.
71. vii. WARREN C. WOOD, b. Abt. 1922.
72. viii. MARCUS COOLIDGE WOOD, b. Abt. 1924.
73. ix. ISAAC FRANKLIN WOOD, JR., b. 11 Aug 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Sep 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**25.** WILLIE RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> TART (*HANDY MINSON*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLIE"*<sup>3</sup> *WOOD*, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Mar 1955 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) GERTIE BAREFOOT 11 Apr 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1899, and died 19 Jul 1920. He married (2) NANCY LEE BAREFOOT 24 Jun 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of TERAH BAREFOOT and PATSY THORNTON. She was born 22 Feb 1905, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE RAYMOND TART:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 53098  
Name (Age): TART, Willie Raymond (59)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/25/1955  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2 Dunn, s/o Handym and Nicey Barefoot Tart of JC

More About WILLIE RAYMOND TART:

Burial: 26 Mar 1955, John Hardy Barefoot Family Cemetery, SR 1122, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis  
Occupation: Farmer-Merchant

More About GERTIE BAREFOOT:

Burial: John Hardy Barefoot Family Cemetery, SR 1122, Meadow Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIE TART and GERTIE BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Gertie Barefoot  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1915

Spouse: Willie R Tart  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1915

Marriage Date: 11 Apr 1915  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIE TART and GERTIE BAREFOOT:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for NANCY LEE BAREFOOT:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3927  
Name (Age): BAREFOOT, Nancy Tart (82)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/04/1987  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 22 Feb 1905, d/o Terah B. and Patsy Thornton Tart, w/o Golden Barefoot, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC  
\*{Note from Deb: Nancy's maiden name was Barefoot, not Tart}

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Nancy Tart Barefoot  
Death Date: 2 Sep 1987  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 82  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Feb 1905  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Smithfield  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: B  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About NANCY LEE BAREFOOT:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIE TART and NANCY BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: W R Tart  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1923

Spouse: Nancy Lee Barefoot  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1923

Marriage Date: 24 Jun 1923  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIE TART and NANCY BAREFOOT:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIE TART and GERTIE BAREFOOT are:

- i. RANSOM A.<sup>6</sup> TART, b. Abt. 1916.
74. ii. ALICE MAE TART, b. 16 Nov 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. May 1998.

Children of WILLIE TART and NANCY BAREFOOT are:

- iii. ELMA LEE<sup>6</sup> TART, b. 08 Apr 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ?

RAYNOR.

Notes for ELMA LEE TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Elma Lee Tart  
Date of Birth: 8 Apr 1926  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nancy Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 13  
Page: 866

- iv. WILMON E. TART, b. 14 Dec 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Mar 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILMON E. TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wilmon E Tart  
Date of Birth: 14 Dec 1927  
Gender: Female (should read Male)  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nancy Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 1092

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 53099  
Name (Age): TART, Wilmon E. (Wimpy)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/25/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: Devotional Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Wilmon Tart  
Death Date: 23 Mar 1977  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 49  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Dec 1927

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Divorced  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Coroner

More About WILMON E. TART:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

- v. LEHMAN TART, b. 06 Aug 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEHMAN TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lehmon Tart  
Date of Birth: 6 Aug 1931  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nancy Lee Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: W R  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 19  
Page: 1046

- vi. WARREN CARLTON TART, b. 14 Feb 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
d. 05 Jul 1994, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for WARREN CARLTON TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Warren Carlton Tart  
Date of Birth: 14 Feb 1937  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Nancy Lee Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: Willie Raymond  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 24

Page: 24

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Warren Carlton Tart  
Death Date: 5 Jul 1994  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 57  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Feb 1937

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Tart  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52543  
Name (Age): TART, W.C. (57)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/08/1994  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Willie R. and Nancy Lee Tart, Devotional Gardens  
Cemetery

More About WARREN CARLTON TART:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

- vii. ARLON GLENDALE TART, b. 21 Apr 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARLON GLENDALE TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Arlon Glendale Tart  
Date of Birth: 21 Apr 1941  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Nancy Lee Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: William Raymond  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 796

viii. DENNIS WAYNE TART, b. 22 Feb 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**26.** GETHRO<sup>5</sup> HAYES (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> WOOD, JOHN S.<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1893 in North Carolina, and died 03 Nov 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) REPSIE COATS, daughter of GAINEY COATS and DELYAH ?. She was born 20 Aug 1892 in North Carolina, and died 01 Oct 1962 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) BLANCHE WOODALL Aft. 1962, daughter of H. WOODALL and FLORA HOBBY. She was born 29 Jul 1893 in North Carolina, and died 01 Oct 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GETHRO HAYES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gethro Hayes  
Death Date: 3 Nov 1973  
Death City: Dunn  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 1963  
Death Age: 79

Birth Date: 1894

Residence City: Smithfield  
Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Other Institutions  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About GETHRO HAYES:

Burial: 04 Nov 1973, Piney Grove Church, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Probable Bronchopneumonia  
Occupation: Tobacco Warehouse Watchman

Notes for REPSIE COATS:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Repsie C Hayes  
Death Date: 1 Oct 1962  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 70

Birth Date: 1892

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About REPSIE COATS:

Burial: Piney Grove Church, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for BLANCHE WOODALL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21893

Name (Age): HAYES, Blanche Johnson (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/02/1973

Other Pub. Info.: d/o H.C./Floa Hobby Woodall -- 1st h/Nelson Thomas Johnson

More About BLANCHE WOODALL:

Burial: 02 Oct 1973, Oakland Presbyterian Church, Cleveland Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Hypostatic Pneumonia

More About GETHRO HAYES and BLANCHE WOODALL:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of GETHRO HAYES and REPSIE COATS is:

75.           i. ALLIE BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> HAYES, b. 11 Sep 1918; d. 08 Jul 1990, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

**27.** ROVELLA<sup>5</sup> HAYES (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> WOOD, JOHN S.<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Dec 1901, and died 02 Apr 1974 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married WALTER ROBERT SNEAD, son of WILLIAM SNEAD and KATIE LASSITER. He was born 11 Mar 1898 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROVELLA HAYES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rovella Snead



Death Date: 2 Apr 1974  
Death City: Goldsboro  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Apr 1964  
Death Age: 72

Birth Date: 1902

Residence County: Johnston  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About ROVELLA HAYES:

Burial: Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WALTER ROBERT SNEAD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 47512

Name (Age): SNEAD, Walter Robert (90)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/19/1988

Other Pub. Info.: b. 3-11-1898 JC - s/o Robert/Katie Lassiter - wid/o Rouvella Hayes -  
Antioch Methodist Ch. Cem., Four Oaks, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Walter Robert Snead  
Death Date: 14 Jul 1988  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 90  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Mar 1898  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Snead  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About WALTER ROBERT SNEAD:

Burial: Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of ROVELLA HAYES and WALTER SNEAD is:

- i. FRANZE<sup>6</sup> SNEAD, b. 21 Jul 1920; d. 05 Oct 1923.

More About FRANZE SNEAD:

Burial: Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Ingram Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

**28.** INA BELLE<sup>5</sup> HAYES (*NANCY<sup>4</sup> WOOD, JOHN S.<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 May 1904, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina. She married PINK C. TART, son of JOHN TART and SARAH MCLAMB.

Notes for INA BELLE HAYES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52953

Name (Age): TART, Ina Hayes

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/08/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 May 1904 JC, d/o Handy R/Nancy Wood Hayes, w/o Pink C. Tart, Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ina Hayes Tart

Death Date: 5 Jul 1986

Death City: Goldsboro

Death County: Wayne

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 82

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 May 1904

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: H  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About INA BELLE HAYES:

Burial: Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for PINK C. TART:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 53046

Name (Age): TART, Pink (88)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/22/1988

Other Pub. Info.: b. Johnston Co., s/o John and Sarah McLamb Tart, Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

More About PINK C. TART:

Burial: Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of INA HAYES and PINK TART are:

76.
  - i. EVA INEZ<sup>6</sup> TART, b. 16 Nov 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Sep 2007.
  - ii. EUGENE CLIFTON TART, b. 10 Jun 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EUGENE CLIFTON TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Eugene Clifton Tart  
Date of Birth: 10 Jun 1928  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ina Hayes  
Parent2 Name: P C  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 940

- iii. EVELYN VIDELL TART, b. 24 Oct 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVELYN VIDELL TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Evelyn Videll Tart  
Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1923  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ina Bell Hayes  
Parent2 Name: P C  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 10  
Page: 1159

- iv. F. C. TART, b. 17 Nov 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for F. C. TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: F C Tart  
Date of Birth: 17 Nov 1920  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ina Belle Hayes  
Parent2 Name: Pink C  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 1464

**29.** WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Nov 1882 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Oct 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER ELEANOR "ESSIE" CREECH 26 Feb 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN CREECH and BETTIE JOHNSON. She was born 01 Jul 1886 in North Carolina, and died 11 Nov 1950 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HIRAM HOLMES:  
Smithfield Herald  
October 22, 1918

Death of Mr. Holmes

Mr. William H. Holmes died at his home here Monday night of pneumonia after an attack of Spanish influenza. He had been ill only a few days and before taking the disease was apparently perfectly healthy. He was buried at Hannah's Creek church Tuesday afternoon. He is survived by his wife and two children.

Mr. Holmes had been with Boon & Son for a number of years and was a man well thought of by every one. He was honorable, well meaning and considered to be one of our best men. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist church. - Benson Review

More About WILLIAM HIRAM HOLMES:

Burial: 15 Oct 1918, Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia following Spanish Influenza

Occupation: Hardware Store Salesman

Notes for ESTHER ELEANOR "ESSIE" CREECH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23664

Name (Age): HOLMES, Esther E. (Essie) (64)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/14/1950

Other Pub. Info.: (Mrs. William H.) d/o Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Creech - Hannah's Creek Ch. Cem. -- Benson

More About ESTHER ELEANOR "ESSIE" CREECH:

Burial: 13 Nov 1950, Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease w/Congestive Heart Failure

Occupation: Dressmaker

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HOLMES and ESTHER CREECH:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Esther Creech

Gender: Female

Spouse: Wm H Holmes

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 26 Feb 1908

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM HOLMES and ESTHER CREECH:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM HOLMES and ESTHER CREECH are:

- i. RUBY CREECH<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, b. 31 Dec 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Jul 1997; m. RALPH E. HALLER, 16 Nov 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY CREECH HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ruby Creech Holmes  
Date of Birth: 31 Dec 1910  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68001  
Volume: 14  
Page: 273

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21070  
Name (Age): HALLER, Ruby C. (86)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/15/1997  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 12-31-1910, d/o William/Ester Creech Holmes, Johnston Co.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ruby H. Haller  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 16656 Irvona, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America  
Born: 31 Dec 1910  
Died: 12 Jul 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Marriage Notes for RUBY HOLMES and RALPH HALLER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Ruby Creech Holmes  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Ralph E Haller  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 16 Nov 1937  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RALPH HALLER and RUBY HOLMES:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina

77. ii. VERONA UTLEY HOLMES, b. 10 May 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Dec 1996, Durham, North Carolina.

**30.** JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Aug 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) LESSIE IVEY 28 Aug 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID IVEY and MARY TART. She was born 31 Jul 1890 in North Carolina, and died 11 Mar 1916. He married (2) MARRY E. GODWIN 27 May 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JEFFERSON GODWIN and LUCY WOOD. She was born 06 Jan 1892 in North Carolina, and died 13 Sep 1920 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (3) ROSE ELLA LUCAS 18 Sep 1922 in Moore County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS LUCAS and REBECCA WIGGINS. She was born May 1889 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (4) EVADA ANDERS 31 Mar 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BRYANT ANDERS and MARY PARSONS. She was born 03 Nov 1893, and died 09 Jan 1964 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE ALLEN HOLMES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jesse A Holmes  
Death Date: 13 Aug 1960  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 73

Birth Date: 1887

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About JESSE ALLEN HOLMES:  
Burial: Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

More About LESSIE IVEY:  
Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Marriage Notes for JESSE HOLMES and LESSIE IVEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jesse A Holmes  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Lessie Ivey  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 28 Aug 1910  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JESSE HOLMES and LESSIE IVEY:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1910, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About MARRY E. GODWIN:  
Burial: 14 Sep 1920, Family Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis & Childbirth Complications

More About JESSE HOLMES and MARRY GODWIN:  
Marriage: 27 May 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ROSE ELLA LUCAS:  
Burial: 25 Feb 1933, Colliers Church Cemetery, Linden, Cumberland County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (bilateral)

Marriage Notes for JESSE HOLMES and ROSE LUCAS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jesse A Holmes  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Ella Lucas  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1922  
Marriage County: Moore  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JESSE HOLMES and ROSE LUCAS:



Marriage: 18 Sep 1922, Moore County, North Carolina

More About EVADA ANDERS:

Burial: Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 238-09-5813

Marriage Notes for JESSE HOLMES and EVADA ANDERS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3400134

Date Filed: 03/12/1934 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HOLMES, J A

Bride: ANDREWS, EVADA

Maiden Surname: ANDREWS

Date of Marriage: 03/31/1934

Volume: 1934

Page: 134

More About JESSE HOLMES and EVADA ANDERS:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JESSE HOLMES and LESSIE IVEY are:

78. i. JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, b. 05 Jun 1911, North Carolina; d. 26 Mar 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina.
79. ii. HETTIE CORNELIA HOLMES, b. 27 Mar 1914, North Carolina; d. 18 Apr 1985, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Child of JESSE HOLMES and MARRY GODWIN is:

- iii. JOSEPH MONROE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, b. 03 Sep 1920, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 25 Apr 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH MONROE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joseph M Holmes  
Date of Birth: 3 Sep 1920  
Birth County: Cumberland  
Parent1 Name: Jessie Allen Holmes  
Roll Number: B\_C029\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 415

**31.** JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jun 1889 in North Carolina, and died 28 Mar 1981 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married NELLIE FLORENCE RYALS 21 Jan 1912 in Johnston

County, North Carolina, daughter of R. RYALS and MARY WESTBROOK. She was born 07 Sep 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 May 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH CALVIN HOLMES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23691

Name (Age): HOLMES, Joseph Calvin (91)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/31/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6-27-1889 s/o Jodie and Martha Wood -- Hannah Creek Ch Cem -- Benson

Name: JOSEPH CALVIN HOLMES

Age: 91 Years

Death Date: 28 March 1981

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 27 June 1889

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: HOLMES

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Smithfield Herald

May 31, 1981

Joseph Calvin Holmes, 91, Retired Rt. 3, Benson Farmer

Joseph Calvin Holmes, 91-year-old farmer of Route 3, Benson, died Saturday in Colonial Rest Home in Smithfield. Mr. Holmes was born on June 27 1889. He was a son of the late Jodie and Martha Wood Holmes. He was a member of Four Oaks Primitive Baptist Church.

The funeral was held at 2:30 Monday afternoon in the chapel of Rose Funeral Home in Benson. Elder Henry Byrd, Elder D. E. Parker, and the Rev. Norman Asheworth officiated. Burial was in the cemetery at Hannah's Creek Church. Pallbearers were Michael Young, Roger Hudson, Marvin Barnes, Leamon Gilbert, and Hiram and Henry Holmes.

Surviving are four sons, Dalton Holmes of Route 3, Benson, Melbourne Holmes of Pensacola, Fla., Oliver Holmes of Titusville, Fla., and Wade Holmes of Maryland; one daughter, Mrs. Theraldine Douglas of Miami Fla.; one brother, John S. Holmes of Route 3, Four Oaks; one sister, Mrs. Sarah Godwin of Coats; and several grandchildren.

More About JOSEPH CALVIN HOLMES:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About NELLIE FLORENCE RYALS:

Burial: 31 May 1932, Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH HOLMES and NELLIE RYALS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: J C Holmes

Gender: Male

Spouse: Nellie Ryals

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1912

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH HOLMES and NELLIE RYALS:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH HOLMES and NELLIE RYALS are:

80. i. JOSEPH DALTON<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, b. 02 Nov 1912, North Carolina; d. 25 Jul 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.
81. ii. RICHARD MELBOURNE HOLMES, SR., b. 06 Aug 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 17 Jan 1989, Escambia, Florida.
- iii. WILLIAM HOWELL HOLMES, b. 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Jan 1946, La Perouse Strait, Northern Japan (WWII).

Notes for WILLIAM HOWELL HOLMES:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Holmes

Date of Birth: 1919

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Joseph Calvin

Parent2 Name: Nellie Florence Ryals  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 242

#### World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas

Name: William H Holmes  
Inducted From: North Carolina  
Rank: Electrician's Mate First Class  
Combat Organization: United States Navy  
Death Date: 7 Jan 1946  
Monument: Honolulu, Hawaii, United States  
Last Known Status: Missing  
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal

On Eternal Patrol - Lost Submariners of World War II  
<http://www.oneternalpatrol.com/holmes-w-h.htm>

Rank/Rate: Electrician's Mate, First Class  
Service Number: 02623165  
Birth Date \*  
From: Benson, North Carolina  
Decorations: Purple Heart  
Submarine: USS Wahoo (SS-238)  
Loss Date: October 11, 1943  
Location: In La Perouse Strait, Northern Japan  
Circumstances: Sunk by a combination of air attack and depth charging

- iv. OLIVER WARREN HOLMES, b. 12 Nov 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 14 Jul 1993, Brevard, Florida.

Notes for OLIVER WARREN HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Holmes  
Date of Birth: 12 Nov 1920  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Joseph Calvin  
Parent2 Name: Nellie Florence Ryals  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 479

- v. WADE OSBURN HOLMES, b. 28 Feb 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Feb 1999; m. NANCY ?.

Notes for WADE OSBURN HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wade Osburn Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1925  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: J Calvin  
Parent2 Name: Nellie Ryals  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 129

Social Security Death Index

Name: Wade O. Holmes  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 20737 Riverdale, Prince Georges, Maryland, United States of America  
Born: 28 Feb 1925  
Died: 27 Feb 1999  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Wade O Holmes  
Service Info.: F1 US NAVY WORLD WAR II  
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1925  
Death Date: 27 Feb 1999  
Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery  
Cemetery Address: C/O Director Fort Myer, VA 22211  
Buried At: Section 42 Site 1094

More About WADE OSBURN HOLMES:  
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery  
Military service: United States Navy/WWII

82. vi. THERALDINE HOLMES, b. 23 Oct 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Sep 2006.

**32.** JASPER HENRY<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Apr 1891 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Dec 1966 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married BERTIE IDA MCLAMB 21 Mar 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN MCLAMB and IDA MOORE. She was born 03 Aug 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Oct 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JASPER HENRY HOLMES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23682  
Name (Age): HOLMES, Jasper H. (75)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/16/1966  
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Joseph H. and Martha Wood -- Benson

Smithfield Herald  
December 16, 1966

Jasper H. Holmes, 75, of Route 1, Benson, died Wednesday. Mr. Holmes, a retired farmer, was a native of Johnston County. He was a son of the late Joseph H. and Martha Wood Holmes. He was a veteran of World War I.

The funeral was scheduled for Friday afternoon at 2:30 in Hodges Chapel Free Will Baptist Church with the Rev. J. Mewborn, the Rev. Irvin Stephens, and Elder Wilbur Barbour officiating and interment following in Devotional Gardens.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bertie McLamb Holmes; two sons, J. Henry Holmes, Jr. of Coats and W. Hiram Holmes of Benson; three daughters, Mrs. Charles Satterfield of Erwin, Mrs. Ira Wedding of Coats, Mrs. A. J. Wheeler of Benson; two brothers, Joseph Holmes of Benson, John Holmes of Four Oaks; four sisters, Mrs. Jimmie West of Benson, Mrs. E. B. Jernigan of Dunn, Mrs. B. L. Godwin of Coats, Mrs. Elbert Stewart of Erwin, and 13 grandchildren.

More About JASPER HENRY HOLMES:  
Burial: 16 Dec 1966, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Acute Renal Failure  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for BERTIE IDA MCLAMB:  
HOLMES, BERTIE IDA

Death Date: 14 October 1986  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 86 Years

Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 03 August 1900  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: MCLAMB

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23636  
Name (Age): HOLMES, Bertie (86)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/17/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-2-1900 J.C. d/o John G/Ida Moore McLamb -- wid/o Jasper Holmes --  
Devotional Gardens,Dunn

More About BERTIE IDA MCLAMB:  
Burial: 17 Oct 1986, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JASPER HOLMES and BERTIE MCLAMB:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jasper H Holmes  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1920

Spouse: Bertie Illa Mclamb  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1920

Marriage Date: 31 Mar 1920  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JASPER HOLMES and BERTIE MCLAMB:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JASPER HOLMES and BERTIE MCLAMB are:

83. i. JASPER HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JR., b. 16 Jun 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina.
84. ii. WILLIAM HIRAM HOLMES, b. 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jan 2006.
- iii. IDA MAE HOLMES, b. 04 Oct 1925; m. CHARLES W. SATTERFIELD, 04 Apr

1953, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for IDA HOLMES and CHARLES SATTERFIELD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Ida Mae Holmes  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1953

Spouse: Charles W Satterfield  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1953

Marriage Date: 4 Apr 1953  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLES SATTERFIELD and IDA HOLMES:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. ELSIE GRAY HOLMES, b. 07 May 1928; m. ROBERT IRA WEDDINGS, 17 Mar 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ELSIE HOLMES and ROBERT WEDDINGS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Elsie Gray Holmes  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1949

Spouse: Robert Ira Weddings  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1949

Marriage Date: 17 Mar 1949  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROBERT WEDDINGS and ELSIE HOLMES:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina

85. v. JUDIE CATHRYN HOLMES, b. 05 May 1931.



**33.** JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Apr 1990 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE GENEVA ROSE 12 Jan 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH ROSE and ELLA JOHNSON. She was born 1895, and died 14 Jun 1934.

Notes for JOHN SUTTON HOLMES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23687

Name (Age): HOLMES, John S. (97)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/01/1990

Other Pub. Info.: b.1-5-1893 J.C. -- s/o Joseph Hiram and Martha Wood -- Hannah's Creek PB Ch Cem -- Four Oaks

Name: JOHN SUTTON HOLMES  
Age: 97 Years  
Death Date: 28 April 1990  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 05 January 1893  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: HOLMES  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Smithfield Herald  
May 1, 1990

John S. Holmes, 97, of Route 3, Four Oaks

John S. Holmes, 97, of Route 3, Four Oaks died Saturday after a period of declining health.

Born January 5, 1893 in Johnston County, he was a son of the late Joseph Hiram and Martha Wood Holmes. His wife, Annie Holmes, died in 1934. He was a member of Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church.

The funeral was held at 3 p.m. Monday in Rose and Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Elder Woodrow Lake officiated. Burial was in Hannah's Creek Church cemetery.

Surviving are five daughters, Clara Harden, Velma Williams, Chrystelle Allen, Gladys

Blackman, and Edna Gilbert, all of Route 3, Four Oaks; a sister, Sarah H. Godwin of Coats; 24 grandchildren; 52 great-grandchildren; and 16 great-great-grandchildren.

More About JOHN SUTTON HOLMES:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About ANNIE GENEVA ROSE:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer

Marriage Notes for JOHN HOLMES and ANNIE ROSE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J S Holmes

Gender: Male

Spouse: Annie G Rose

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jan 1913

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN HOLMES and ANNIE ROSE:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1913, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN HOLMES and ANNIE ROSE are:

86. i. HERMAN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, b. 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 1967.
87. ii. GARLAND WOODROW HOLMES, b. 30 Jan 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Aug 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. CLARA BEATRICE HOLMES, b. 04 Sep 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Feb 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. HAROLD EUGENE HARDEN, 12 Jun 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 02 Feb 1915, Georgia; d. 16 Jan 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLARA BEATRICE HOLMES:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Clara Beatrice Holmes

Date of Birth: 4 Sep 1917

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie G Rose  
Parent2 Name: John S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 4  
Page: 353

Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice  
02/26/2006

Four Oaks, NC: Mrs. Clara Holmes Harden, age 88, died Sunday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Services will be 11:00AM Tuesday at the Benson United Methodist Church, Benson. Officiating will be Revs. Arthur Warren & Bobby Smith. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Harden was born September 4, 1917 in Johnston County to the late John S. and Annie Rose Holmes. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Harold Harden. She was a supervisor at Block Industries, a member of Benson United Methodist Church, and was a leader of the County Home Extension Club and the 4-H Club.

Surviving include Sisters & Spouse, Velma Williams, Gladys Blackmon, and Edna & Talmadge Gilbert, all of Four Oaks; and many Nieces & Nephews.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7:00PM to 9:00PM Monday and other times at the home of Gladys Blackmon, 421 Ivey Road, Four Oaks, NC. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Benson United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504 or to one's favorite charity.

More About CLARA BEATRICE HOLMES:  
Burial: 28 Feb 2006, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for HAROLD EUGENE HARDEN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21284  
Name (Age): HARDEN, Harold E. (71)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/21/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-2-1915, Oconee Co., Ga., s/o Lee/Ruby Carson, h/o Clara Holmes Harden, Roselawn Cemetery

Name: HAROLD EUGENE HARDEN  
Age: 70 Years

Death Date: 16 January 1986  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 02 February 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: HARDEN  
State of Birth: Georgia  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CLARA HOLMES and HAROLD HARDEN:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Harold Harden  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Clara Holmes  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1936  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HAROLD HARDEN and CLARA HOLMES:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina

- 88. iv. VELMA ROSE HOLMES, b. 06 Feb 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 89. v. EVELYN CHRYSTELLE HOLMES, b. 24 Dec 1923, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 05 May 1990, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vi. ESTHER MAY HOLMES, b. 11 Nov 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESTHER MAY HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Esther May Holmes  
Date of Birth: 11 Nov 1925  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie G Rose  
Parent2 Name: John S

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 12

Page: 112

90. vii. ANNIE GLADYS HOLMES, b. 14 May 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
91. viii. EDNA GRACE HOLMES, b. 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**34.** MARTHA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Feb 1895 in North Carolina, and died 30 Sep 1978 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JAMES ALLEN WEST 09 Jan 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 24 Aug 1894 in North Carolina, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES HOLMES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55799

Name (Age): WEST, Martha Holmes (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/03/1978

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Benson, w/o James Allen West, native of Harnett Co., Hannah Creek Baptist Church Cem.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Martha Frances West

Death Date: 30 Sep 1978

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 83

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Feb 1895

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978

More About MARTHA FRANCES HOLMES:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES ALLEN WEST:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55770

Name (Age): WEST, James Allen (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/03/1972

Other Pub. Info.: Benson NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James West

Death Date: 1 Mar 1972

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Mar 1962

Death Age: 77

Birth Date: 1895

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: James West

SSN:

Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 24 Aug 1894

Died: Mar 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1956)

More About JAMES ALLEN WEST:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARTHA HOLMES and JAMES WEST:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: James A West

Gender: Male

Spouse: Martha Holmes

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1916

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES WEST and MARTHA HOLMES:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARTHA HOLMES and JAMES WEST are:

- i. JAMES THERON<sup>6</sup> WEST, b. 27 Nov 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 26 Nov 1975, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES THERON WEST:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55773

Name (Age): WEST, James T.

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/28/1975

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Castle Hayne

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James West

Death Date: 25 Nov 1975

Death State: Ohio

Date Death Recorded: 26 Nov 1975

Death Age: 58

Burial Location: Burial out of state

Birth Date: 27 Nov 1916

Residence County: New Hanover

Gender: Male

Race: White

Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

- ii. LLOYD THURMAN WEST, b. 18 Sep 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Jul 1986, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. OPELL LANGDON.

Notes for LLOYD THURMAN WEST:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55792  
Name (Age): WEST, L. Thurman  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/18/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 18 Sep 1918 in JC, d. 18 Jul 1986, s/o James and Marth Holmes West, h/o Opell Langdon West, Hannah Creek PBCh Cem.

Name: LLOYD THURMAN WEST  
Age: 67 Years  
Death Date: 18 July 1986  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 18 September 1918  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WEST  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About LLOYD THURMAN WEST:  
Burial: Hannah's Creek Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. JOSEPH L. WEST, b. 15 Apr 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1972, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH L. WEST:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 55788  
Name (Age): WEST, Joseph L. (50)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/25/1972



Other Pub. Info.: Winston Salem, Jo. Co. native

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph West  
Death Date: 24 Feb 1972  
Death City: Winston-Salem  
Death County: Forsyth  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: Feb 1962  
Death Age: 49

Birth Date: 1923

Residence City: Winston-Salem  
Residence County: Forsyth  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

92.       iv.   GARLAND A. WEST, b. 30 Nov 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Oct 2007.

**35.** MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Jul 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ERNEST B. JERNIGAN, son of WILEY JERNIGAN and SARAH PHELPS. He was born 20 Jan 1893 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Feb 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELLEN HOLMES:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 25936  
Name (Age): JERNIGAN, Mary E. Holmes (81)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/28/1978  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Joseph Hiram and Martha Wood Holmes, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC

More About MARY ELLEN HOLMES:

Burial: 29 Jul 1978, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for ERNEST B. JERNIGAN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26596

Name (Age): JERNIGAN, E. B. (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/10/1967

Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, s/o Wiley and Sarah Phelps Jernigan of Jo. Co.

More About ERNEST B. JERNIGAN:

Burial: 09 Feb 1967, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY HOLMES and ERNEST JERNIGAN are:

93. i. RALPH EDISON<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN, b. 12 Aug 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Sep 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina.
94. ii. RUTH EVELYN JERNIGAN, b. 11 Aug 1916.
- iii. WILMA INEZ JERNIGAN, b. 08 Jul 1928; m. WILLIAM BASIL HAWLEY, 05 May 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 05 May 1929.

Marriage Notes for WILMA JERNIGAN and WILLIAM HAWLEY:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5000057  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: HAWLEY, WILLIAM BAZEL  
Bride: JERNIGAN, WILMA INEZ  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 05/05/1950  
Volume: 1950  
Page: 57

More About WILLIAM HAWLEY and WILMA JERNIGAN:  
Marriage: 05 May 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. MILDRED JERNIGAN, m. ? COUNCIL.
- v. HAROLD B. JERNIGAN, b. 23 Jun 1931.
95. vi. LINWOOD RAY JERNIGAN, b. 11 Jul 1934; d. 07 Feb 1996, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

**36.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1898 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married BLANEY LEWIS GODWIN, son of JEFFERSON GODWIN and CALLIE ?. He was born 25 Nov 1898 in North Carolina, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH HOLMES:

Physician at time of death was Dr. Vinod Singh, Eastern Carolina Medical Center, Benson, N. C.

Time of death was 4:15 a.m. on 08/10/1992 in Good Hope Hospital, Erwin, North Carolina.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH HOLMES:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery

Cause of Death: Massive M. I. Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Social Security Number: 239-06-4507

Notes for BLANEY LEWIS GODWIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Blaney Godwin

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 76

Date of Birth: 1899

Residence County: Harnett

Date of Death: 24 Jun 1975

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Recorded date: 30 Jun 1975

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

More About BLANEY LEWIS GODWIN:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery

Occupation: Preacher

Children of SARAH HOLMES and BLANEY GODWIN are:

96. i. THURMAN COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> GODWIN, SR., b. 05 Nov 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jan 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina.
97. ii. VERNON LEWIS GODWIN, b. 07 Dec 1919, North Carolina.
98. iii. MAZELLE GODWIN, b. 02 Oct 1921, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 11 Feb 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - iv. ISABELLE GODWIN, b. Abt. 1924; m. ? FISH.
  - v. EVELYN GODWIN, b. 12 Feb 1927.
  - vi. HELEN LOUISE GODWIN, b. 12 Apr 1931; m. ? CARROLL.
  - vii. DOROTHY DEAN GODWIN, b. 19 Jun 1933.
99. viii. SHELBY JEAN GODWIN, b. 08 Apr 1936.
  - ix. GLENDA ANN GODWIN, b. 02 Dec 1940; m. ? HUFF.

**37.** ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1902 in North Carolina, and died 22 May 1965 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married HETTIE MAE STONE 29 Oct 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of T. STONE and HALLIE LIVINGSTONE. She was born 22 Aug 1907 in Hoke County, North Carolina, and died 02 Sep 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIJAH LESTER HOLMES:

Dr. W. Donald Moore signed death certificate.

Time of death was 11:10 a.m. on 05-22-1965.

Place of death was Good Hope Hospital in Erwin, North Carolina.

More About ELIJAH LESTER HOLMES:

Burial: 23 May 1965, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Occupation: Farmer

Social Security Number: 238-09-5834

Notes for HETTIE MAE STONE:

HOLMES, HETTIE MAE

Death Date: 02 September 1990

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 83 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 August 1907

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: STONE

More About HETTIE MAE STONE:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ELIJAH HOLMES and HETTIE STONE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2400100

Date Filed: 10/29/1924 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HOLMES, LESTER

Bride: STONE, HETTIE M  
Maiden Surname: STONE  
Date of Marriage: 10/29/1924  
Volume: 1924  
Page: 100

More About ELIJAH HOLMES and HETTIE STONE:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ELIJAH HOLMES and HETTIE STONE are:

100.      i.   HORACE MCLELLAN "MACK"<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, b. 10 Oct 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii.   CLARICE JEAN HOLMES, b. 09 Sep 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? NORRIS.
101.      iii. MELZIE VERLENE HOLMES, b. 19 Aug 1931.
102.      iv.   LEROY HOLMES, b. 25 Aug 1933.
103.      v.   THOMAS HIRAM HOLMES, b. 20 Nov 1934.
104.      vi.   RONZIE LESTER HOLMES, b. 26 Jun 1939.
- vii. DIANE HOLMES, m. ? MATTHEWS.

**38.** LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Aug 1905 in North Carolina, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. She married HARRY ELBERT STEWART Abt. 1922, son of LAWRENCE STEWART and CASSANDRA WILLIAMS. He was born 29 Sep 1901 in North Carolina, and died 09 Dec 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA MAY HOLMES:

Name: LULA MAE STEWART  
Death Date: 06 September 1978  
Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Age: 73 Years  
Birth Date: 15 August 1905  
Autopsy: No  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Race: White  
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About LULA MAY HOLMES:

Burial: Williams Water Tower Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for HARRY ELBERT STEWART:

Name: HARRY STEWART  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett  
Place of Residence: Erwin, Harnett  
Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds  
Death Date: December 09 , 1974  
Gender: Male  
Age: 73 Years  
Attendant: Physician  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White

More About HARRY ELBERT STEWART:

Burial: 12 Dec 1974, Williams Water Tower Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident  
Occupation: Harness Fixer/Cotton Mill

More About HARRY STEWART and LULA HOLMES:

Marriage: Abt. 1922

Children of LULA HOLMES and HARRY STEWART are:

105. i. GRACE<sup>6</sup> STEWART, b. 24 Aug 1923.
106. ii. LELAN "BUDDY" STEWART, b. 22 Aug 1925; d. 06 Dec 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. JYNELLE STEWART, b. 13 Apr 1928; d. 01 Nov 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JAMES WILBERT BYRD; b. 02 Sep 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Dec 1968, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for JYNELLE STEWART:

Name: JYNELLE STEWART BYRD  
Age: 51 Years  
Death Date: 01 November 1979  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 13 April 1928  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: STEWART  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

More About JYNELLE STEWART:

Burial: Williams Water Tower Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North

Carolina

Notes for JAMES WILBERT BYRD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Wilbert Byrd  
Date of Birth: 2 Sep 1926  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lettie Johnson  
Parent2 Name: T P  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 13  
Page: 675

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: James Byrd  
Death Date: 4 Dec 1968  
Death City: Greensboro  
Date Death Recorded: 1968  
Death Age: 42

Birth Date: 1926

Residence City: Greensboro  
Residence County: Guilford  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About JAMES WILBERT BYRD:  
Burial: Williams Water Tower Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Military service: United States Army WWII

**39.** LAWRENCE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1898 in North Carolina, and died 09 Apr 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SARAH JERNIGAN. She was born Abt. 1897, and died 07 Oct 1971 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for LAWRENCE WASHINGTON WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57597

Name (Age): WOOD, Lawrence

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/11/1975

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Elec and Lucindy Young Wood, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, NC

Name: LAWRENCE WASHINGTON WOOD

Death Date: 09 April 1975

Place of Death: Harnett

Marriage: Widowed

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Institution: Widowed

Attendant: Physician

Method of Burial: Burial in state

Autopsy: No

More About LAWRENCE WASHINGTON WOOD:

Burial: 11 Apr 1975, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SARAH JERNIGAN:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57624

Name (Age): WOOD, Sarah Jernigan (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/08/1971

Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, NC

Name: SARAH WOOD

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: October 07 , 1971

Gender: Female

Age: 74 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Race: White

Children of LAWRENCE WOOD and SARAH JERNIGAN are:

107. i. LEOLA<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 16 Dec 1916; d. 13 Jan 2001, Johnston County, North Carolina.



- 108. ii. NAOMIA WOOD, b. 25 May 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 17 Jul 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 109. iii. BEVIE WOOD, b. Abt. 1920; d. Oct 1958.
- 110. iv. LEE JUNIOR WOOD, b. 26 Jul 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 04 Jul 2004, Durham, North Carolina.
- 111. v. CLETUS LEON WOOD, b. 17 Sep 1928, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 13 May 2002, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vi. EVELEEN WOOD, b. Abt. 1932; d. Sep 1967; m. VERNELL TANNER.

Notes for EVELEEN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52845  
Name (Age): TANNER, Evelene 35  
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/26/1967  
Other Pub. Info.: Raleigh - Benson, c/o Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Wood, w/o Vernelle Tanner

- vii. BILLY RAY WOOD, b. 18 Jan 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Dec 2001, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. HAZEL BARNES.

Notes for BILLY RAY WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58727  
Name (Age): WOOD, Billy Ray (63)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/25/2001  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 18 Jan 1938, d. 23 Dec 2001, s/o Lawrence and Sarah Jernigan, h/o Hazel Barnes, Roselawn Cem.

The News & Observer  
December 26, 2001

DUNN -- Mr. Billy Ray Wood, age 63, of 253-A McLamb Road, died late Sunday night. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Thursday at the Rose and Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Rev. Richard McKeel and Mr. Roy Nordan. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Wood was born January 18, 1938 in Johnston County to the late Lawrence and Sarah Jernigan Wood. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Otha Wood, and sisters, Leola W. Lee, Naomi W. Noles, Evelene W. Tanner, and Bevie W. Adams. Mr. Wood was a retired farmer and a member of Stevens Chapel Church.

Survivors include: wife, Hazel Barnes Wood; sisters, Estene W. Parker and Wilma Gray W. Gibbs, both of Raleigh; brothers, Lee Junior Wood and

Cleatus Wood, both of Benson; special nephews, Donnie Wood and Eddie Wood; special niece, Dianne Byrd; and several nieces and nephews.

More About BILLY RAY WOOD:

Burial: 27 Dec 2001, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

Occupation: Farmer

- 112. viii. OTHEL WOOD.
- 113. ix. ESTEEN WOOD.
- x. WILMA WOOD, m. ? GIBBS.

**40.** ROBERTIE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1899, and died 20 May 1953. She married LUTHER J. KINSEY 01 Feb 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 09 Sep 1896, and died 26 Jun 1962.

More About ROBERTIE WOOD:

Burial: Banner Chapel Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LUTHER J. KINSEY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29615

Name (Age): KINSEY, Luther J. (65)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/26/1962

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

More About LUTHER J. KINSEY:

Burial: Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ROBERTIE WOOD and LUTHER KINSEY:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: L J Kinsey

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1922

Spouse: Roberta Wood

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1922

Marriage Date: 1 Feb 1922

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LUTHER KINSEY and ROBERTIE WOOD:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of ROBERTIE WOOD and LUTHER KINSEY is:

- i. J. B.<sup>6</sup> KINSEY, JR., b. 03 Apr 1932; d. 19 Apr 1932.

More About J. B. KINSEY, JR.:

Burial: Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

**41.** ARTHUR D.<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jun 1904, and died 17 Jan 1988 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VADA ELLEN MORGAN, daughter of JOHN MORGAN and ALCINE JERNIGAN. She was born 18 Jun 1907, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARTHUR D. WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57707

Name (Age): WOOD, Arthur D. (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/19/1988

Other Pub. Info.: b. 17 Jun 1904, JC, s/o Alec and Lucinda Young Wood, Morgan - Wood Cemetery, Rt. 2, Benson, NC

Name: ARTHUR WOOD

Age: 83 Years

Death Date: 17 January 1988

Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 17 June 1904

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: WOOD

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ARTHUR D. WOOD:

Burial: Morgan-Wood Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Notes for VADA ELLEN MORGAN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57631

Name (Age): WOOD, Vada Ellen Morgan (80)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/03/1987  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 18 Jun 1907, d/o John and Alcine Jernigan Morgan, w/o Arthur D. Wood,  
Morgan - Wood Cemetery

Name: VADA ELLEN WOOD  
Age: 80 Years  
Death Date: 02 November 1987  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 18 June 1907  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: MORGAN  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About VADA ELLEN MORGAN:

Burial: Morgan-Wood Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Children of ARTHUR WOOD and VADA MORGAN are:

- i. ARTHUR OWEN<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 02 Apr 1930; d. 04 Oct 1992, Johnston County,  
North Carolina.

Notes for ARTHUR OWEN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57695  
Name (Age): WOOD, A. Owen (62)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/06/1992  
Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, b. 2 Apr 1930, s/o A.D. and Vada Morgan Wood

Name: ARTHUR OWEN WOOD  
Age: 62 Years  
Death Date: 04 October 1992  
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 02 April 1930  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

- ii. NATHAN GLENN WOOD, b. Abt. 1948; d. Apr 1960.

Notes for NATHAN GLENN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57793  
Name (Age): WOOD, Nathan Glenn (12)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/26/1960  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Benson, s/o Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Wood, Morgan -  
Wood Cemetery

More About NATHAN GLENN WOOD:  
Burial: Morgan-Wood Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

**42.** INEZ<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1907, and died 26 Oct 1977 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married RALPH DENNIS WOOD 20 Feb 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of FERNIE WOOD and MELIA JOHNSON. He was born 09 Nov 1906, and died 14 May 1953.

Notes for INEZ WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57758  
Name (Age): WOOD, Inez  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Alec and Lucinda Young Wood, Roselawn Cemetery

Name: INEZ WOOD WOOD  
Birth Date: 14 April 1907  
Death Date Date: 26 October 1977  
Gender: Female  
Age: 70 Years  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: Home  
Race: White

More About INEZ WOOD:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RALPH DENNIS WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57808

Name (Age): WOOD, Ralph Dennis (46)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/15/1953

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Benson, s/o Fernie Wood, Rose Lawn Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dennis R Wood

Death Date: 14 May 1953

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 46

Birth Date: 1907

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About RALPH DENNIS WOOD:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for INEZ WOOD and RALPH WOOD:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Inez Wood

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1932

Spouse: Ralph Dennis Wood

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1932

Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1932

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RALPH WOOD and INEZ WOOD:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of INEZ WOOD and RALPH WOOD are:

114.       i. RAY DONALD<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 11 Feb 1932; d. 22 Nov 2003, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.  
          ii. HELEN GRAY WOOD, b. 1934; m. ? GROCHOLL.

Notes for HELEN GRAY WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Helen Gray Wood  
Date of Birth: 1934  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Inez  
Parent2 Name: Ralph Dennis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 21  
Page: 784

115.       iii. BOBBY JACQUELINE WOOD, b. 04 Jun 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
          iv. JEAN WOOD, b. 12 May 1938; m. ? BARBOUR.  
          v. ALCY DANIEL WOOD, b. 07 Feb 1940, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 17 Mar 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ALCY DANIEL WOOD:  
Burial: 19 Mar 1960, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Car Accident/Fractured Skull/Brain Injury  
Occupation: Farmer

116.       vi. BRENDA KAY WOOD, b. 16 Apr 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 30 Dec 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
          vii. LINDA GAYLE WOOD, b. 28 Aug 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? HAYES.

Notes for LINDA GAYLE WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Linda Gayle Wood  
Date of Birth: 28 Aug 1946  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Inez  
Parent2 Name: R D

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 35

Page: 641

**43.** WORTH E.<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1907 in North Carolina, and died 15 Feb 1978 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VONNIE MAE ALLEN 16 Mar 1929 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of SAMUEL ALLEN and FANNIE LEE. She was born 28 Feb 1910 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Oct 1987 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WORTH E. WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57836

Name (Age): WOOD, Worth E. (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/17/1978

Other Pub. Info.: s/o A. B. and Lucinda young Wood, Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Worth Wood

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Age: 70

Date of Birth: 14 Apr 1907

Residence County: Johnston

Date of Death: 15 Feb 1978

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978

More About WORTH E. WOOD:

Burial: Banner Chapel Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for VONNIE MAE ALLEN:

Smithfield Herald



Obituary ID: 57639

Name (Age): WOOD, Vonnie Mae

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/13/1987

Other Pub. Info.: b. 28 Feb 1910, JC, d/o Samuel and Fannie Lee Allen, w/o Worth E. Wood, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Vonnie Mae Wood

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: A

Age: 77

Date of Birth: 28 Feb 1910

Birth Location: North Carolina

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 11 Oct 1987

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About VONNIE MAE ALLEN:

Burial: 13 Oct 1987, Banner Chapel Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WORTH WOOD and VONNIE ALLEN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: W E Wood

Gender: Male

Spouse: Vonnie Allen

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 16 Mar 1929

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WORTH WOOD and VONNIE ALLEN:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WORTH WOOD and VONNIE ALLEN are:

- i. JOSPEHINE<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? PARRISH.

Notes for JOSPEHINE WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Josephine Wood  
Date of Birth: 1930  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Worth  
Parent2 Name: Vonnice Wood Allen  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 17  
Page: 188

117.
  - ii. DELMON E. WOOD, b. 02 Dec 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Jan 2008.
  - iii. KAREN DIANE WOOD, b. 16 Dec 1952.
  - iv. WAYLON WOOD.
  - v. SHIRLEY WOOD, m. ? WHEELER.
  - vi. ALICE WOOD, m. ? JOHNSON.

**44.** ADDIE CORENE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1910, and died 08 Dec 1997. She married LAWRENCE B. PEACOCK 31 Dec 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of DAVID PEACOCK and ZILPHIA PARKER. He was born 27 Jun 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Oct 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ADDIE CORENE WOOD:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Addie W. Peacock  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 1 May 1910  
Died: 8 Dec 1997  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1963)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

December 10, 1997

Mrs. Addie W. Peacock, 87, of 4925 Godwin Lake Rd. died Monday. Funeral 11 a.m. Thursday at West & Dunn Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Rev. Ronnie LaFevers, officiating. Burial, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery. Mrs. Peacock was a member of Juniper Primitive Baptist Church and attended Holly Grove Advent Christian Church.

Survivors: husband, Lawrence B. Peacock; daughters, Alice Joyce P. Lee of Hampstead, Zilphia Grey P. Adams of Garner, Judy Carol P. Warren of Benson; sister, Eva Mae Johnson of Benson; grandchildren, Kim Lee, Gary Lee, Melanie Hahn, David Lee, Lisa McLaughlin, Johnathan Adams, Amy Brown, Amanda Johnson, Holly Adams, Emily Warren, Erin Warren; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Family at funeral home 7-9 p.m. Wednesday night. Memorials to Holly Grove Advent Christian Church. Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, Benson.

More About ADDIE CORENE WOOD:

Burial: 11 Dec 1997, Banner Chapel Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LAWRENCE B. PEACOCK:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Lawrence B. Peacock

SSN:

Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 27 Jun 1902

Died: 28 Oct 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1955 )

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 41347

Name (Age): PEACOCK, Lawrence B. (98)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/31/2000

Other Pub. Info.: b. 27 Jun 1902, s/o David L. and Zilphia Jane Parker, Banner Chapel Adv. Christian Ch. Cem

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

October 30, 2000

BENSON - Mr. Lawrence B. Peacock, 98, of 4925 Godwin Lake Road passed away Saturday at Johnson Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. A native of Johnston County, he was born on June 27, 1902, the second oldest of nine children born to the late David L. and Zilphia Jane Parker Peacock.

Mr. Peacock served as a deputy sheriff in Johnston County for a term and was a member of the

Johnston County ASC Committee for a number of years. He was a member of the Advisory Board at Meadow School and served as its chairman for several years. Mr. Peacock was a farmer, an occupation that he enjoyed immensely and attended the Holly Grove Advent Christian Church.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Addie Corene Wood Peacock, an infant son, infant daughter and son-in-law, Clark Lee.

Surviving are daughters and sons-in-laws, Alice P. Lee of Hampstead, Zilphia P. and John Adams of Garner, and Judy P. and Dave Warren of Dunn; brother, Carver J. Peacock of Dunedin, Florida; grandchildren Kim Lee, Gary Lee, Melanie L. Hahn, David Lee, Lisa A. McLaughlin, Jonathan Adams, Amy A. Brown, Amanda A. Johnson, Holly Adams, Emily Warren, Erin Warren, and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Holly Grove Advent Christian Church. Interment will be at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church Cemetery. Flowers are accepted or memorials may be made to the Holly Grove Advent Christian Church, the Benson Rescue Squad, or the Meadow Fire Department.

The family would like to extend heartfelt gratitude to Glenda Johnson, Dot Honeycutt, Sallie Johnson and Laverne Stallings; caregivers for Mr. Peacock. Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson 7-9 p.m. Monday.

More About LAWRENCE B. PEACOCK:

Burial: 31 Oct 2000, Banner Chapel Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ADDIE WOOD and LAWRENCE PEACOCK:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Addie Lena Wood

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1932

Spouse: Lawrence B Peacock

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1932

Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1932

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About LAWRENCE PEACOCK and ADDIE WOOD:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ADDIE WOOD and LAWRENCE PEACOCK are:

- i. ALICE JOYCE<sup>6</sup> PEACOCK, b. 09 May 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? LEE.

Notes for ALICE JOYCE PEACOCK:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alice Joyce Peacock  
Date of Birth: 9 May 1936  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Addie Corene Wood  
Parent2 Name: Lawrence B  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 23  
Page: 786

- ii. ZILPHIA GREY PEACOCK, b. 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JOHN ADAMS.

Notes for ZILPHIA GREY PEACOCK:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Zilphia Gray Peacock  
Date of Birth: 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Addie Lena Wood  
Parent2 Name: Lawrence B  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 806

- iii. JUDY CAROL PEACOCK, m. DAVE WARREN.

**45.** VERSIE ALLENE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1913 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Feb 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROSSIE GRADEN BLACKMAN, son of FRANK BLACKMAN and CALLIE ALTMAN. He was born 08 Sep 1908, and died 12 Jun 2000.

Notes for VERSIE ALLENE WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5898

Name (Age): BLACKMAN, Versie Allene (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/22/1991  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Alex and Lucinda Young Wood

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Versie Allene Blackman  
Death Date: 20 Feb 1991  
Death City: Dunn  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 77  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 7 Nov 1913  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Wood  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About VERSIE ALLENE WOOD:

Burial: Blackman Family Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Massive Cerebral Hemorrhage

Notes for ROSSIE GRADEN BLACKMAN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 7736  
Name (Age): BLACKMAN, Rossie (Rev.) (91)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/16/2000  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8 Sep 1908, s/o Frank and Callie Blackman, Blackman family Cemetery

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
June 14, 2000

BENSON -- Rev. Rossie Blackman, 91, of 659 Marler Road, died Monday, June 12, 2000. Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday, June 15 at New Zealand Church. The Rev. Don Sauls Rev. Leon Hawley and Rev. Herbert Johnson officiating. Burial, Blackman Family Cemetery. Rev. Rossie C. Blackman, 91, was called home by his Lord on Monday June 12, 2000. He was preceded in death by his wife of many years Versie Blackman.

Rev. Blackman had served his Master well, dedicating his life to the ministry for over 60 years. He pastored many churches throughout the state of North Carolina. His ministry and his gentle way brought many lives to know God, his loving Master. He also performed many marriages and provided comfort to many grieving families. His greatest joy was sharing with everyone he met his love for his Heavenly Father. Next to this was the love and pride he showed for his family. He will be missed by them all. Rev. Blackman was born in the Meadow Community on September 8, 1908. He was the son of the late Frank and Callie Blackman.

Survivors: daughter, Dorothy B. Shockly of Clearwater, Fl.; sons Alex Graden Blackman of Benson, Corbett F. Blackman of Clayton, brother, Clarence Blackman of Benson; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Family at the funeral home Wednesday night, June 14, 7-9. Arrangements by West & Dunn Funeral Home, Benson.

More About ROSSIE GRADEN BLACKMAN:

Burial: 15 Jun 2000, Blackman Family Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Occupation: Reverend

Children of VERSIE WOOD and ROSSIE BLACKMAN are:

- i. DOROTHY MAGELENE<sup>6</sup> BLACKMAN, b. 06 Mar 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? SHOCKLY.

Notes for DOROTHY MAGELENE BLACKMAN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dorothy Magelene Blackman  
Date of Birth: 6 Mar 1932  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Rossie G  
Parent2 Name: Versie Wood  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 19  
Page: 1097

- ii. ALEX GRADEN BLACKMAN, b. 23 Apr 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEX GRADEN BLACKMAN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alex Graden Blackman  
Date of Birth: 23 Apr 1937  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Rossie  
Parent2 Name: Versie Wood  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 24  
Page: 893

iii. CORBETT FRANKLIN BLACKMAN, b. 23 Sep 1946.

**46.** MONROE R.<sup>5</sup> BEASLEY (*EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1900 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Mar 1960 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married GEORGIANA YOUNG, daughter of JOHN YOUNG and MARTHA MCLAMB. She was born 03 Dec 1891 in North Carolina, and died 08 Feb 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MONROE R. BEASLEY:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5099  
Name (Age): BEASLEY, Monroe (60)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/15/1960  
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Dunn, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Monroe R Beasley  
Death Date: 10 Mar 1960  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 59

Birth Date: 1901

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About MONROE R. BEASLEY:

Burial: 13 Mar 1960, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Uremia Due to Chronic Renal Disease  
Occupation: Farmer

More About GEORGIANA YOUNG:

Burial: 10 Feb 1957, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina



Children of MONROE BEASLEY and GEORGIANA YOUNG are:

118. i. MARVIN<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY, b. 09 Jan 1920, North Carolina; d. 09 Feb 2006, Wilmington, North Carolina.
119. ii. THELMA BEASLEY, b. 05 Apr 1921, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 02 Aug 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.
120. iii. CATHERINE BEASLEY, b. 03 Jun 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 03 Jul 2001, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.
- iv. J. C. "BUCK" BEASLEY, b. 10 Jul 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Dec 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for J. C. "BUCK" BEASLEY:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 11, 1998

J.C. Beasley of Lillington died Thursday in Harnett Manor. A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Hodges Chapel Pentecostal Freewill Baptist Church cemetery by the Rev. Michael Simmons.

Mr. Beasley is survived by two sisters, Alene Upchurch of Buies Creek and Katherine Jackson of Coats; and two brothers, Marvin Beasley of Angier and Theron Beasley of Staley.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 9 to 10 a.m. at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home and at other times at the home of Alene Upchurch.

More About J. C. "BUCK" BEASLEY:  
Burial: Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Sepsis

121. v. THERON "SKEET" BEASLEY, b. Abt. 1927, North Carolina; d. 08 Jun 2008, Asheboro, North Carolina.
- vi. JAMES MONROE BEASLEY, b. 23 Jan 1929, North Carolina; d. 05 Jul 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES MONROE BEASLEY:  
Burial: 06 Jul 1929, Family Cemetery  
Cause of Death: Diarrhea

122. vii. ALENE BEASLEY, b. 22 Jun 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Sep 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**47.** JEFRO<sup>5</sup> BEASLEY (*EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Jan 1904 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Jul 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RHODA WEBB.

More About JEFRO BEASLEY:  
Burial: 16 Jul 1948, Young Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Hypertensive Cardio Renal Disease

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JEFRO BEASLEY and RHODA WEBB are:

123. i. EFFIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY, b. 03 May 1930, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jun 2003, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. J. D. BEASLEY.
- iii. RANSOM EARL BEASLEY, b. Abt. 1931; d. 19 Feb 2005; m. DOROTHALEE JERNIGAN; b. 05 Jun 1932; d. 09 Sep 1994, Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for RANSOM EARL BEASLEY:

Dunn Daily Record

2/21/2005

Ransom Earl Beasley, 74, of Dunn died Saturday afternoon at Golden Years Nursing Home. He was the son of the late Jethro and Rhoda W. Beasley. He was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothealee J. Beasley; a brother, Otis Beasley; and a sister, Effie Turlington. Funeral services will be held 3 p.m. today at Stoney Run PFWB Church by the Rev. Murray King. Burial will follow at the church cemetery.

Survivors include a brother, J.D. Beasley of Dunn; and a sister-in-law, Annie Ruth Tew of Raleigh. Memorials may be made to Stoney Run Church Building Fund, 12481 Harnett-Dunn Hwy., Dunn, N.C. 28334.

A service of Skinner & Smith Funeral Home.

More About RANSOM EARL BEASLEY:

Burial: 21 Feb 2005, Stoney Run Primitive Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for DOROTHALEE JERNIGAN:

Name: DOROTHALEE BEASLEY

Age: 62 Years

Death Date: 09 September 1994

Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina

Birth Date: 05 June 1932

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: JERNIGAN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About DOROTHALEE JERNIGAN:  
Occupation: Jewelry Store Salesperson

iv. OTIS BEASLEY.

**48.** RO TALTON<sup>5</sup> BEASLEY (*EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Oct 1911 in North Carolina, and died 29 Oct 1975 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married LESSIE JOHNSON, daughter of BUD JOHNSON and BANNIE JONES. She was born 06 Mar 1906 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Sep 1983 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RO TALTON BEASLEY:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5121  
Name (Age): BEASLEY, Ro Talton  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/31/1975  
Other Pub. Info.: Godwin, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ro Talton Beasley Sr.  
Death Date: 29 Oct 1975  
Death City: Fayetteville  
Death County: Cumberland  
Death State: North Carolina  
Date Death Recorded: 4 Nov 1975  
Death Age: 64  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1911

Residence County: Cumberland  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Autopsy: No  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

Social Security Death Index

Name: R. Beasley  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 28344 Godwin, Sampson, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 11 Oct 1911

Died: Oct 1975

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1958 )

More About RO TALTON BEASLEY:

Burial: Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Notes for LESSIE JOHNSON:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lessie Johnson Beasley

Death Date: 17 Sep 1983

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 77

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 6 Mar 1906

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Cumberland

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: J

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About LESSIE JOHNSON:

Burial: 19 Sep 1983, Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardio Respiratory Arrest

Children of RO BEASLEY and LESSIE JOHNSON are:

124.
  - i. RO TALTON<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY, JR., b. 06 Feb 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 10 Jul 2007.
  - ii. ELGIE GREY BEASLEY, b. 08 Feb 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. (1) LUTHER SEAVY CAIN; b. 04 Oct 1930, North Carolina; d. 02 Mar 1979, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina; m. (2) ? HERNDON, Aft. 1979.

Notes for ELGIE GREY BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Elgie Grey Beasley  
Date of Birth: 1936  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lessie Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Talton  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 23  
Page: 6

Notes for LUTHER SEAVY CAIN:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Seavy Cain  
Death Date: 2 Mar 1979  
Death City: Fayetteville  
Death County: Cumberland  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 48  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Oct 1930  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Cumberland  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About LUTHER SEAVY CAIN:  
Burial: Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cumberland County, North Carolina

More About ? HERNDON and ELGIE BEASLEY:  
Marriage: Aft. 1979

- iii. RACHEL BEASLEY, b. 28 Jul 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Dec 1979, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina; m. ? JONES.

Notes for RACHEL BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rachel Beasley  
Date of Birth: 28 Jul 1939  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ratalton  
Parent2 Name: Lessie Johnson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 149

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Rachel Beasley Jones  
Death Date: 12 Sep 1979  
Death City: Fayetteville  
Death County: Cumberland  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 40  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Jul 1939  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Cumberland  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

- iv. ALLIE MAY BEASLEY, m. ? WEST.  
v. NORA BEASLEY, m. ? CAIN.  
vi. LINDA BEASLEY, m. ? LEE.  
vii. ALICE BEASLEY, m. ? MATHIS.

**49.** JUNIUS WARREN<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*BERNICE FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Nov 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Mar 2000 in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon. He married SUE ?.

Notes for JUNIUS WARREN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59071

Name (Age): WOOD, Junius Warren (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/21/2000

Other Pub. Info.: formerly of Benson, b. Harnett Co., s/o Bernice Franklin and Georgianna Pleasant, IOOF Cem. in Lebanon, Ore.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
March 20, 2000

LEBANON, Ore. -- Junius Warren Wood, 79, of 610 Vaughn Lane, formerly of Harnett County, N.C., died Friday. Mr. Wood was a Navy veteran of World War II and a building contractor. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Lebanon First Assembly of God. Burial will be in IooF Cemetery. Announcement made by Adcock Funeral Home of Spring Lake, N.C.

Mr. Wood is survived by his wife, Sue W. Wood of Lebanon; a daughter, Cindy W. Lea of Keizer; three sons, Terry Wood of Scio, Timothy Wood of Albany and the Rev. Barry Wood of Silverton; two sisters, Naomi W. Byrd of Fayetteville, N.C., and Violet W. Copenhafer of Bladensburg, Md.; a brother, Benjamin L. Wood Sr. of Lillington, N.C.; and 12 grandchildren.

The family will receive friends today from 4 to 8 p.m. at Houston Funeral Home.

More About JUNIUS WARREN WOOD:  
Burial: 21 Mar 2000, Lebanon, Oregon  
Military service: U. S. Navy WWII  
Occupation: Building Contractor

Children of JUNIUS WOOD and SUE ? are:

- i. CINDY<sup>6</sup> WOOD.
- ii. TERRY WOOD.
- iii. TIMOTHY WOOD.
- iv. BARRY WOOD.

**50.** WILLIAM DAVID<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*PARLIA BROWN<sup>4</sup>, BURNIS<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Dec 1908 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Mar 1982 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DAISY BELLE JERNIGAN, daughter of WILLIE JERNIGAN and LESSIE MCLAMB. She was born 04 Jun 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Nov 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57828

Name (Age): WOOD, William David (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/12/1982

Other Pub. Info.: b. 29 Dec 1908, s/o Parlia and Lillie O'Neal Wood, Roselawn Cemetry

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William David Wood

Death Date: 10 Mar 1982

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 73

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 29 Dec 1908

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Benson

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About WILLIAM DAVID WOOD:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for DAISY BELLE JERNIGAN:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Daisy Belle Jernigan

Date of Birth: 4 Jun 1914

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lessie Mclamb

Parent2 Name: Willy C

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 1



Social Security Death Index

Name: Daisy J. Wood

SSN:

Last Residence: 07514 Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey, United States of America

Born: 4 Jun 1914

Died: 17 Nov 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

November 18, 2000

BENSON - Mrs. Daisy Jernigan Wood, 86, of 309 W. Main Street, died Friday at her home. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel. Revs. Don Price and Kendell Cameron will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery. Mrs. Wood was born June 4, 1914, in Johnston County to the late W.C. Jernigan and Lessie McLamb Jernigan. She was married to the late William David Wood. Mrs. Wood was a member of Benson Baptist Church a retired state employee and a homemaker.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, W. David Wood, Jr. and Sylvia Wood of Benson; daughters and son-in-law, Shirley W. Parrish of Benson and Betty W. and Gregg Bennett of Coats; sisters, Georgia J. Weeks of Dunn; eight grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, from 7-9 p.m. Saturday.

More About DAISY BELLE JERNIGAN:

Burial: 19 Nov 2000, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM WOOD and DAISY JERNIGAN are:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID<sup>6</sup> WOOD, JR., b. 04 Nov 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. SYLVIA ?.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID WOOD, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William David Wood Jr.

Date of Birth: 4 Nov 1945

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Daisy Jernigan

Parent2 Name: Wm David

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 33

- ii. SHIRLEY WOOD, m. ? PARRISH.
- iii. BETTY WOOD, m. GREGG BENNETT.

**51.** PARLIA BROWN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, JR. (*PARLIA BROWN*<sup>4</sup>, *BURNIS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (1) LOIS VIRGINIA GRIMES 22 Dec 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ALEXANDER GRIMES and MARY JONES. She was born 01 Mar 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 17 Apr 1979 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) MILDRED ARLINE LEE 05 Oct 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for PARLIA BROWN WOOD, JR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 54211

Name (Age): WOOD, Parlia Brown Jr (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/22/1999

Other Pub. Info.: "P.B.", b. 26 Apr 1916 in Harnett Co s/o Parlie and Lillie Oneal Wood, Roselawn Cem Benson N C

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
October 22, 1999

Parlia Brown "P.B." Wood Jr., 83, of Benson died Wednesday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Mr. Wood was a member of Benson Baptist Church. He was a member of Benson Masonic Relief Lodge 431 and the Lou Parrish Chapter of Eastern Star. Mr. Wood was a funeral director and embalmer for Rose & Graham Funeral Home for more than 40 years. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Revs. Don Price and Kendell Cameron. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Wood is survived by his wife, Mildred L. Wood; four daughters, Peggy Hall of Sanford and Betty A. Stephenson, Susan Royster and Debbie Kennedy, all of Cary; a sister, Annie R. Turlington of Benson; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Benson Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 23, Benson, N.C. 27504; or to Benson Baptist Church, P.O. Box 323, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Parlia B. Wood

SSN:

Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 26 Apr 1916

Last Benefit: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Died: 20 Oct 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About PARLIA BROWN WOOD, JR.:

Burial: 23 Oct 1999, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Severe Ischemic Cardiomyopathy

Occupation: Funeral Director/Embalmer

Notes for LOIS VIRGINIA GRIMES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57613

Name (Age): WOOD, Lois Grimes

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/20/1979

Other Pub. Info.: native of Harnett Co., d/o A. Floyd and Mary Jones Grimes

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lois Grimes Wood

Death Date: 17 Apr 1979

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 Mar 1916

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About LOIS VIRGINIA GRIMES:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PARLIA WOOD and LOIS GRIMES:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500325  
Date Filed: 12/21/1935 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WOODS, P B JR  
Bride: GRIMES, LOIS  
Maiden Surname: GRIMES  
Date of Marriage: 12/22/1935  
Volume: 1935  
Page: 325

More About PARLIA WOOD and LOIS GRIMES:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for PARLIA WOOD and MILDRED LEE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mildred Arline Lee  
Gender: Female  
Estimated birth year: 1985

Spouse: Parlia Brown Wood JR.  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1985

Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1985  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About PARLIA WOOD and MILDRED LEE:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PARLIA WOOD and LOIS GRIMES are:

- i. PEGGY CAROL<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 28 Sep 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? HALL.
- ii. BETTY ANNE WOOD, b. 20 Nov 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? STEPHENSON.
- iii. MARY SUSAN WOOD, b. 17 May 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? ROYSTER.
- iv. DEBORAH ELAINE WOOD, b. 24 Oct 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? KENNEDY.

**52.** ANNIE RUTH<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*PARLIA BROWN*<sup>4</sup>, *BURNIS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES THOMAS TURLINGTON 28 Sep 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of CHARLES TURLINGTON and IDA COATS. He was born 06 Dec 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS TURLINGTON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 51246

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Charles Thomas (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/13/2000

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 Dec 1920, Harnett Co., s/o Charles Jefferson and Ida Coats, Roselawn Cem.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

June 10, 2000

Section: Local & State

BENSON -- Charles Thomas Turlington, 79, civic leader, bank executive and former Benson town board member died Friday in his home. Mr. Turlington served a two year term on the town board. He worked for First Citizens Bank before retiring as vice-president and city executive officer. Mr. Turlington was a member of the American Legion Banner Post 109, Benson Masonic Relief Lodge No. 431, Lou Parrish Chapter No. 130 Order of Eastern Star and the Benson Kiwanis Club. He was an Army veteran of World War II. The funeral will be conducted at 4 p.m. Sunday in Benson Baptist Church by the Rev. Kendell Cameron and Dr. Gaylord Lehman. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Turlington is survived by his wife, Annie W. Turlington; three daughters, Beth Sayre of Rutherfordton, Nancy Turlington of Clayton and Lynn Hinson of Charlotte; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Benson Baptist Church, P.O. Box 323, Benson, N.C. 27504; or to Johnston Memorial Home Care & Hospice, 509 N. Bright Leaf Blvd., Smithfield, N.C. 27577.

Johnston Community College  
Campus News

Turlington Family Begins Scholarship Endowment In Memory Of Father and Son  
June 10, 2003

David and Nancy Turlington, of Clayton, along with son, Hal Turlington; and Nancy's mother, Annie Ruth Wood Turlington of Benson; and sisters and their husbands, Beth and Bourne Sayre, of Rutherfordton; and Lynn and Bobby Hinson, of Charlotte have joined together to establish the Charles Thomas Turlington and Charles "Chuck" Thomas Turlington, II Scholarship Endowment to benefit Johnston Community College students.

The late Charles Thomas Turlington passed away June 9, 2000. He was born in Harnett County in 1920. Turlington served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He began work with First Citizens Bank in 1948 and retired as the Vice President and City Executive Officer

in 1988. For most of his life, he was involved in various civic organizations throughout Benson and Johnston County and was an active member of Benson Baptist Church.

The late Charles "Chuck" Thomas Turlington, II died tragically June 9, 2002 from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. The son of David and Nancy Turlington, he was born in Cumberland County in 1983. Turlington was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clayton, an active member of the youth group, and received his Eagle Scout Award in 1998. He graduated with honors from Clayton High School in 2001 and had just completed his first year at N. C. State University at the time of his death.

Anyone wishing to donate to the Charles Thomas Turlington and Charles Thomas Turlington, II Scholarship Endowment should send checks to: Johnston Community College Foundation, Inc., Post Office Box 2350, Smithfield, NC 27577-2350. Make checks payable to the Johnston Community College Foundation, Inc. designating your tax-deductible gift to the Turlington Endowment. For more information, contact JCC Foundation Executive Director Al Warrick at 209-2119 or Foundation Assistant Director Judy Miller at 209-2115.

More About CHARLES THOMAS TURLINGTON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure

Occupation: Bank Executive/Civic Leader

Marriage Notes for ANNIE WOOD and CHARLES TURLINGTON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500106

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, CHARLES THOMAS

Bride: WOOD, ANNIE RUTH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/28/1945

Volume: 1945

Page: 106

More About CHARLES TURLINGTON and ANNIE WOOD:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ANNIE WOOD and CHARLES TURLINGTON are:

- i. BETHANY ANNE<sup>6</sup> TURLINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1948; m. BOURNE SAYER.
125. ii. NANCY ONEAL TURLINGTON, b. 03 Sep 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. CARO LYNN TURLINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. BOBBY HINSON.

Notes for CARO LYNN TURLINGTON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Caro Lynn Turlington  
Date of Birth: 25 Mar 1964  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Charles Thomas  
Parent2 Name: Annie Ruth Wood  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 78  
Page: 307

**53.** PAUL PASCHAL<sup>5</sup> WOOD, JR. (*PAUL PASCHAL*<sup>4</sup>, *BURNIS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1927. He married MARY MAGDALENE ?.

Child of PAUL WOOD and MARY ? is:

- i. DONNA GAIL<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 04 Feb 1952.

**54.** HERBERT JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*PAUL PASCHAL*<sup>4</sup>, *BURNIS*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1928, and died 29 Sep 1993 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married CLARA BELLE ?.

Notes for HERBERT JEFFERSON WOOD:

Name: HERBERT JEFFERSON WOOD  
Age: 64 Years  
Death Date: 29 September 1993  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 11 December 1928  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Children of HERBERT WOOD and CLARA ? are:

- i. GARY KEITH<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 26 Oct 1952.
- ii. MICHAEL JEFFERSON WOOD, b. 11 Jan 1956.

**55.** CLEO WINFORD<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ERNEST W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 Sep 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GRADY FRANKLIN BENNETT. He was born 10 Aug 1894, and died 02

Feb 1967.

Notes for CLEO WINFORD WOOD:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Cleo W. Bennett

SSN:

Last Residence: 28334 Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 4 Jul 1908

Died: 13 Sep 2003

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1961)

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
September 18, 2003

Mrs. Cleo Wood Bennett, 95, of Dunn, died Saturday, Sept. 13, 2003, in Charles Parrish Nursing Center. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Bennett is survived by three sons, Jacob G. "Jake" Bennett of Raleigh, Ernest F. "Frank" Bennett of Greensboro and Larson B. Bennett of Casa Grande, Ariz.; a brother, Bill Wood of Dunn; three sisters, Eunice W. Wood of Charlotte and Myrtle W. Weeks and Marcella W. Ivey, both of Dunn; 10 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends Sunday from 3 to 5 p.m. at Skinner-Smith Funeral Home in Dunn.

More About CLEO WINFORD WOOD:

Burial: 15 Sep 2003, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Dementia/Alzheimers Type

More About GRADY FRANKLIN BENNETT:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of CLEO WOOD and GRADY BENNETT are:

- i. JACOB GRANT<sup>6</sup> BENNETT, b. 07 Jan 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. ERNEST FRANKLIN BENNETT, b. 19 May 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. LARSON B. BENNETT, b. 07 Apr 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**56.** MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ERNEST W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1914 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WALTER K. WEEKS, son of JAMES WEEKS and CLAUDIE BAREFOOT. He was born 09 Apr 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.



Notes for MYRTLE WOOD:  
Dunn Daily Record  
04/02/2007

Mrs. Myrtle Wood Weeks, 92, of Dunn went to be with her Savior Friday, March 30, 2007, in Britthaven of Harnett. She was born Oct. 15, 1914, in Sampson County to the late Ernest and Estella Wood. She was a very loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and friend.

She was a homemaker and an avid gardener. She was noted for having one of the most beautiful yards on Jonesboro Road. One of her joys in life was cooking for her family and friends. She especially enjoyed preparing Sunday dinner for her pastors.

Mrs. Weeks was a long-time member of St. Matthew PFWB Church where she was active in the choir and Ladies Auxiliary and was a Sunday school teacher. She was preceded in death by her husband of 57 years, Walter K. Weeks; brothers, Willard, Junious "Junie" and Felton "Bill" Wood; and a sister, Cleo Bennett. A celebration of life service was held 3 p.m. April 1 at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home. The Revs. Jerome Edwards and Jerome Pope officiated. Burial was at Greenwood Cemetery.

She is survived by daughters and sons-in-law, Carolyn and Richard Young, Linda and George Davis; grandchildren, Kevin, Scott and Chad Davis, all of Fayetteville, Lori Young Howell of Denver, N.C.; great-grandchildren, Brandon Davis and Cameron Howell; two stepgrandchildren; five stepgreat-grandchildren; two sisters, Marcella "Dink" Ivey of Dunn and Eunice Wood of Matthews; and many nieces and nephews.

The family would like to especially thank the staffs of Britthaven of Harnett and Advantage Hospice for their excellent care during Mrs. Weeks' extended illness.

More About MYRTLE WOOD:  
Burial: 01 Apr 2007, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for WALTER K. WEEKS:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
April 10, 1997

DUNN -- Walter K. Weeks, 78, of Route 7 died Wednesday in Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. Mr. Weeks retired after 29 years from the Fort Bragg Fire Department. He founded and operated W.K. Weeks Termite Service for 40 years. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of St. Matthews Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Jerome Edwards and Jack Collier. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Weeks is survived by his wife, Myrtle W. Weeks of Dunn; two daughters, Carolyn W. Young and Linda W. Davis, both of Fayetteville; four grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthews Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church, 110 St. Matthews Road, Erwin, N.C. 28339.

More About WALTER K. WEEKS:

Burial: 11 Apr 1997, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Fire Department/Termite Service

Children of MYRTLE WOOD and WALTER WEEKS are:

- i. LINDA KAY<sup>6</sup> WEEKS, b. 19 Aug 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. GEORGE DAVIS.
- ii. CAROLYN WEEKS, m. RICHARD YOUNG.

**57.** JUNIUS EDGAR<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ERNEST W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1916 in North Carolina, and died 12 May 1996 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married NELLIE MAE ?.

Notes for JUNIUS EDGAR WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 54206

Name (Age): WOOD, Junius E. (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/14/1996

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Ernie and Estelle Barefoot Mills, Greenwood Cem., Dunn

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Junius Edgar Wood

Death Date: 12 May 1996

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 79

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 25 Jun 1916

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Wood

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
May 13, 1996

DUNN -- Junius E. Wood, 79, of Route 2 died Sunday in Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He retired from Erwin Mills after 35 years as a warp passer. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Lee's Grove Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church by the Revs. Hubert Morgan, Curry Parker and Bob Gruver. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mr. Wood is survived by his wife, Nellie A. Wood; a son, Don Wood of Dunn; a daughter, Sandra W. Baker of Erwin; a brother, Bill Wood of Dunn; four sisters, Myrtle Weeks, Marcella Ivey and Cleo Bennett, all of Dunn, and Eunice Wood of Sanford; three grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Skinner Funeral Home.

More About JUNIUS EDGAR WOOD:

Burial: 15 May 1996, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of JUNIUS WOOD and NELLIE ? are:

- i. DONALD ALTMAN<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 04 Aug 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. SANDRA WOOD, m. ? BAKER.

**58.** FELTON B.<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ERNEST W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1918 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 11 Mar 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET LOU LEE.

Notes for FELTON B. WOOD:

Dunn Daily Record

03/13/2006

Felton B. "Bill" Wood, 87, of Dunn died Saturday, March 11, 2006, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. The Sampson County native was a son of the late Ernest and Estella Jane Barefoot Wood.

He served in World War II in the U.S. Army. He retired from Durham Life Insurance Company after 30 years of service. Mr. Wood was a member of Life Underwriters Association, a former member of the Moose Lodge and a member of Spring Branch Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by brothers, Willard Wood and Junius Wood; and a sister, Cleo Wood Bennett.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. today at Spring Branch Baptist Church by the Revs. Tim E. McQueen and Gregg Bolick. Burial will be at the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret Lee Wood; sons, Curtis Wood and wife Barbara of Dunn, Duane Wood and wife Becky of Matthews; a daughter, Candy Wood Fink and husband Jim of Huntersville; sisters, Myrtle Weeks and Marcella Ivey, both of Dunn, and Eunice Wood of Charlotte; sister-in-law, Nellie Wood of Dunn; grandchildren, Clyda Pasquantonio of Surf City, Susan Wood and Jonathan Wood, both of Benson, Taylor Wood and Davis Wood, both of Matthews, Whitney Byrd of Charlotte and Michael Byrd of Huntersville.

A service of Skinner & Smith Funeral Home. Condolences may be sent to [www.skinnerandsmith.com](http://www.skinnerandsmith.com).

More About FELTON B. WOOD:

Burial: 13 Mar 2006, Spring Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: CoPD

Military service: United States Army/World War II

Occupation: Life Insurance Salesman

Children of FELTON WOOD and MARGARET LEE are:

- i. CURTIS EDWIN<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 02 Aug 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. BARBARA ?.
- ii. GARY DUANE WOOD, b. 14 Feb 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. BECKY ?.
- iii. MARGARET WOOD, b. 05 Jul 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. CANDY WOOD, m. JIM FINK.

**59.** MARCELLA<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ERNEST W.*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1921 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 08 Feb 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES HENRY IVEY, son of HENRY IVEY and FLORA WARREN. He was born 1919.

Notes for MARCELLA WOOD:

Skinner & Smith Funeral Home Notice

02/09/2008

Mrs. Marcella Wood Ivey, 87, of Dunn died Friday morning at her residence. The Sampson County native was a daughter of the late Ernest and Estella Barefoot Wood. Mrs. Ivey was a sales manager with Super Dollar. Funeral service will be held 11:00 AM Monday at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home with Rev. Lisa Johnson and Rev. Jerome Pope officiating. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens.

Surviving are her husband James H. "Cooter" Ivey, sons: James H. Ivey, Jr. and wife Vickie of Dunn, Terry Ivey and wife Kay, Brent Ivey both of Benson, daughters: Sharon I. Remillard and Cathy McLamb both of Dunn, seven grandchildren, and eight great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends one hour prior to the services Monday at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home.

More About MARCELLA WOOD:

Burial: 11 Feb 2008, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Super Dollar Sales Manager

Children of MARCELLA WOOD and JAMES IVEY are:

- i. SHARON JANE<sup>6</sup> IVEY, b. 02 Feb 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ?  
REMILLARD.
- ii. TERRY WOOD IVEY, b. 04 Aug 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.  
KAY ?.
- iii. JAMES H. IVEY, JR., b. 28 Sep 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.  
VICKIE ?.
- iv. BRENT DAVID IVEY, b. 21 May 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. CATHY IVEY, m. ? MCLAMB.

**60.** RALPH DENNIS<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*FERNIE*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1906, and died 14 May 1953. He married INEZ WOOD 20 Feb 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ALEXANDER WOOD and LUCINDA YOUNG. She was born 14 Apr 1907, and died 26 Oct 1977 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH DENNIS WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57808

Name (Age): WOOD, Ralph Dennis (46)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/15/1953

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Benson, s/o Fernie Wood, Rose Lawn Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Dennis R Wood

Death Date: 14 May 1953

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 46

Birth Date: 1907

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About RALPH DENNIS WOOD:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for INEZ WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57758

Name (Age): WOOD, Inez  
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1977  
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Alec and Lucinda Young Wood, Roselawn Cemetery

Name: INEZ WOOD WOOD  
Birth Date: 14 April 1907  
Death Date Date: 26 October 1977  
Gender: Female  
Age: 70 Years  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Attendant: Physician  
Mode of Burial: Burial in state  
Hospital: Home  
Race: White

More About INEZ WOOD:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for RALPH WOOD and INEZ WOOD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Inez Wood  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1932

Spouse: Ralph Dennis Wood  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1932

Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1932  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RALPH WOOD and INEZ WOOD:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (42) Inez Wood.

**61.** KATHLEEN<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*FERNIE*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Feb 2007 in Garner, North Carolina. She married EUGENE MCLAMB. He was born 07 Sep 1924, and died 16 Dec 1999.

Notes for KATHLEEN WOOD:  
Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice  
02/15/2007

Benson, NC: Mrs. Kathleen Wood McLamb, age 92, died Wednesday at Laurels of Forest Glen in Garner. Funeral services will be 2:00PM Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be Elders Harold Pittman and Ray King. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mrs. McLamb was born February 26, 1914 in Johnston County to the late Fernie & Melia Johnson Wood. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Eugene "Gene" McLamb, and a son, Anthony McLamb. She was an active member of Hickory Grove Primitive Baptist Church.

Survivors include Daughter & Son-in-Law, Judy & Don Turnage of Raleigh; Granddaughters & Spouses, Pamela & Glenn Cornelisse of Raleigh and Kimberly & Dennis Palacios of Clayton; 10 Great Grandchildren and One Great-Great Grandson.

Family will receive friends 1:00PM to 2:00PM Saturday prior to the service at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Don & Judy Turnage, 210 Cameron Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603.

More About KATHLEEN WOOD:  
Burial: 17 Feb 2007, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for EUGENE MCLAMB:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Eugene McLamb  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 7 Sep 1924  
Died: 16 Dec 1999  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About EUGENE MCLAMB:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of KATHLEEN WOOD and EUGENE MCLAMB are:

- i. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> MCLAMB.
- ii. JUDY MCLAMB, m. DON TURNAGE.

**62.** LARRY WHITFIELD<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*FERNIE<sup>4</sup>, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1919, and died Jan 1966. He married ROSENE PARKER.

Notes for LARRY WHITFIELD WOOD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57593

Name (Age): WOOD, Larry Whitfield (47)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/18/1966

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Fernie and Melia Johnson Wood

Larry Wood - Larry Wood, WW II Vet, Dies At 47

Larry Whitfield Wood, 47, of Route 1, Smithfield, died in Johnston Memorial Hospital at 4:50 Tuesday morning following a period of declining health. A native of Johnston County, he was a son of the late Fernie and Melia Johnson Wood.

He was an Army veteran of World War II and a member of the Banner American Legion Post at Benson.

A funeral will be conducted at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Juniper Primitive Baptist Church by Elder Lester Lee and the Rev. Everette Eason. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

The body will remain at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield until one hour prior to the funeral.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Rosene Parker Wood; one son Danny Wood of the home; two daughters, Miss Carolyn Wood of the home and Miss Faye Wood of Washington, D.C.; one brother Gary Wood of Wilmington and four sisters, Misses Velma and Cleon Wood of Route 2, Dunn, Mrs. Kathleen McLamb of Benson and Mrs. Gertrude Royal of Route 2, Benson.

More About LARRY WHITFIELD WOOD:

Burial: Juniper Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of LARRY WOOD and ROSENE PARKER are:

- i. DANNY<sup>6</sup> WOOD.
- ii. CAROLYN WOOD.
- iii. FAYE WOOD.

**63.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> DENNING (*HATTIE MAE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Sep 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY RAY WATSON 07 Dec 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She was born 31 May 1928.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES DENNING and DOROTHY WATSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Charles Edward Denning

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1946



Spouse: Dorothy Ray Watson  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1946

Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1946  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLES DENNING and DOROTHY WATSON:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES DENNING and DOROTHY WATSON are:

- i. JANET ELAINE<sup>6</sup> DENNING, b. 24 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. MICHAEL EDWARD DENNING, b. 16 Mar 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. BARBARA LYNN WOOD, 02 Apr 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 08 Jul 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL DENNING and BARBARA WOOD:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Barbara Lynn Wood  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1978

Spouse: Michael Edward Denning  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1978

Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1978  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL DENNING and BARBARA WOOD:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina

126.      iii. ANITA WATSON DENNING, b. 16 Feb 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**64.** JERRY WHITFIELD<sup>5</sup> DENNING (*HATTIE MAE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jun 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Dec 2003 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married CLARA ERNESTINE CREECH 15 Jun 1958 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIE CREECH and VERNIE ENNIS. She was born 07 May 1940 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY WHITFIELD DENNING:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Whitfield Denning  
Date of Birth: 1927  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hattie Wood  
Parent2 Name: Lonnie  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 14  
Page: 99

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60455  
Name (Age): Denning, Jerry Whitfield  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/23/2003  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 12/18/03. Born 6/15/1927. Son of the late Lonnie & Hattie Wood Denning. Husband of Ernestine Creech Denning. Veteran WWII.

Dunn Daily Record  
Monday, December 22, 2003

Jerry Whitfield Denning, 76, of 1646 Denning Road, Benson, died Thursday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield.

He was born June 15, 1927, in Johnston County to the late Lonnie and Hattie Wood Denning. He was a farmer and a member of Pleasant Hill Christian Church. Mr. Denning was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II and was a member of the American Legion Banner Post 109.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel by the Revs. Don Williams and Tim Bass. Burial followed in the Denning Family Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Ernestine Creech Denning; sons, Tracy Denning and wife Tammy, and Steven Denning and wife Karla, all of Benson; daughters, Deborah D. Byrd, Rhonda D. Peacock and husband Jamie, all of Benson; a sister, Rosalie D. Stephenson of Benson; a brother, Charles Denning of Benson; five grandchildren and spouse, Christie and Jeffery Mitchell, Jennifer Byrd, Blake Denning, Brandon Byrd, and Cole Denning; and one great-granddaughter, Katie Mitchell.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Jerry Whitfield Denning  
Service Info.: US NAVY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 15 Jun 1927  
Death Date: 18 Dec 2003  
Cemetery: Dean Cemetery  
Cemetery Address: Kenly NC Benson, NC 27504

More About JERRY WHITFIELD DENNING:

Burial: 21 Dec 2003, D. B. Denning Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest  
Military service: WWII United States Navy  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for CLARA ERNESTINE CREECH:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Clara Ernestine Creech  
Date of Birth: 7 May 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Vernie Mae Ennis  
Parent2 Name: Willie Herbert  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 584

Marriage Notes for JERRY DENNING and CLARA CREECH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jerry Whitfield Denning  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1958

Spouse: Clara Ernestine Creech  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1958

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1958  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JERRY DENNING and CLARA CREECH:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JERRY DENNING and CLARA CREECH are:

- i. DEBORAH LYNN<sup>6</sup> DENNING, b. 06 Jul 1960; m. ? BYRD.
- ii. TRACY WHITFIELD DENNING, b. 21 Jan 1964; m. TAMMY ?.
- iii. STEVEN CREECH DENNING, b. 25 Feb 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CARLA ?.

Notes for STEVEN CREECH DENNING:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Steven Creech Denning  
Date of Birth: 25 Feb 1969  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Clara Ernestine Creech  
Parent2 Name: Jerry Whitfield  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 88  
Page: 165

- iv. RHONDA FAYE DENNING, b. 07 Sep 1972; m. JAMIE PEACOCK.

Notes for RHONDA FAYE DENNING:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Rhonda Faye Denning  
Date of Birth: 7 Sep 1972  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Clara Ernestine Creech  
Parent2 Name: Jerry Whitfield  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 96  
Page: 208

**65.** ROSALIE<sup>5</sup> DENNING (*HATTIE MAE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD, MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1929. She married BENTON NORRIS STEPHENSON, son of KYLE VANDER STEPHENSON and MYRTLE WILLIAMS. He was born 14 Mar 1927, and died 19 May 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENTON NORRIS STEPHENSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 45255  
Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Benton Norris (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/22/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 14 Mar 1927, s/o Kyle V. and Myrtle Williams Stephenson, h/o Rosalie Denning Stephenson, Denning family Cemetery

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - May 20, 2001

BENSON -- Benton Norris Stephenson, 74, of 1016 N. Lincoln St., died Saturday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh.

Mr. Stephenson was a Navy veteran of World War II and owned and operated a Case Tractor dealership. He was a member of Benson United Methodist Church where he sang in the choir for several years. Mr. Stephenson was also a member of American Legion Banner Post No. 109 and the Benson Kiwanis Club.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Benson United Methodist Church by the Rev. Bobby Smith. Burial will be in the Denning family cemetery.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by his wife, Rosalie D. Stephenson; a daughter, Dr. Sharon R. Stephenson of Cary; and three brothers, Kyle H. Stephenson of Southern Pines, Robert Louis Stephenson of Benson and Tommy W. Stephenson of Cary.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6:30 to 8:30 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Benson United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504.

More About BENTON NORRIS STEPHENSON:

Burial: 21 May 2001, D. B. Denning Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Military service: United States Navy WWII

Child of ROSALIE DENNING and BENTON STEPHENSON is:

- i. DR. SHARON R.<sup>6</sup> STEPHENSON.

**66.** JUNIUS MILTON "COLONEL"<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1905 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 May 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married VIDA MCLAMB 14 Feb 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of HANDY MCLAMB and PHOEBE YOUNG. She was born 15 Nov 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUNIUS MILTON "COLONEL" WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57586

Name (Age): WOOD, Junius Milton

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/09/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b.15 Nov 1905, JC, d. 7 May 1986, Benson, s/o Isaac Franklin and Martha Jane Raynor Wood, Devotional Gardens

Name: JUNIOUS MILTON WOOD  
Age: 80 Years  
Death Date: 07 May 1986  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 15 November 1905  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: General Hospital  
Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Cumberland, North Carolina

More About JUNIOUS MILTON "COLONEL" WOOD:

Burial: 10 May 1986, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

More About VIDA MCLAMB:

Burial: 02 May 1981, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardio-respiratory Arrest due to Acute Inferior Wall MI & Arrhythmia  
Occupation: Teacher

Marriage Notes for JUNIOUS WOOD and VIDA MCLAMB:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3100137  
Date Filed: 02/14/1931 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WOOD, J MILTON  
Bride: MCLAMB, VIDA  
Maiden Surname: MCLAMB  
Date of Marriage: 02/14/1931  
Volume: 1931  
Page: 137

More About JUNIOUS WOOD and VIDA MCLAMB:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JUNIOUS WOOD and VIDA MCLAMB is:

- i. JEAN<sup>6</sup> WOOD, m. ? HARRIS.

**67.** FLORA CELESTA<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1908 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Apr 1995 in Johnston

County, North Carolina. She married WILLIS WASHINGTON BEASLEY Aft. 1925, son of JOHN BEASLEY and JENNY YOUNG. He was born 31 Aug 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Nov 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLORA CELESTA WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 4953  
Name (Age): BEASLEY, Celesta W. (87)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/02/1995  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 21 Jan 1908, d/o Frank and Martha J. Raynor Wood, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Celesta Wood Beasley  
Death Date: 30 Apr 1995  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 87  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Jan 1908

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Wood  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
May 1, 1995

BENSON -- Mrs. Celesta Wood Beasley, 87, of 2785 E. N.C. 242 S. died Sunday in Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church by the Revs. Sam Worley and Ralph Strickland. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Beasley is survived by her husband, Willis W. Beasley of the home; four daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva L. Reynolds of Owensboro, Ky., and Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; four sons, Orel W. Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, and Billy Beasley of Kernersville; two sisters, Gladys Kinsey and

Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; five brothers, Milburn Wood, John W. Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, and Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

More About FLORA CELESTA WOOD:

Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Notes for WILLIS WASHINGTON BEASLEY:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

November 19, 1996

BENSON -- Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of 2785 Highway 242 S. died Monday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church. Mr. Beasley was selected Woodman of the World's Man of the Year in 1995. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church by the Revs. Sam Worley and Ralph Strickland. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Beasley is survived by four daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gainey, both of Benson, Iva L. Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., and Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; four sons, Orel W. Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, and Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

More About WILLIS WASHINGTON BEASLEY:

Burial: 20 Nov 1996, Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Renal Failure

Occupation: Farmer

More About WILLIS BEASLEY and FLORA WOOD:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of FLORA WOOD and WILLIS BEASLEY are:

- i. IVA LEE<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY, b. 30 Oct 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? REYNOLDS.
- ii. BILLY BEASLEY, b. 23 May 1931, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY BEASLEY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Beasley

Date of Birth: 23 May 1931

Gender: Male

Race: White



Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Celestia Wood  
Parent2 Name: Willis W  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 18  
Page: 193

- iii. OREL WOOD BEASLEY, b. 16 Dec 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for OREL WOOD BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Orel Wood Beasley  
Date of Birth: 16 Dec 1932  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Celesta Wood  
Parent2 Name: Willis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 19  
Page: 592

- iv. DONNIE FRANKLIN BEASLEY, b. 13 Jul 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DONNIE FRANKLIN BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Donnie Franklin Beasley  
Date of Birth: 13 Jul 1937  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Flora Celesta Wood  
Parent2 Name: Willis Washington  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 24  
Page: 698

- v. JOYCE FAYE BEASLEY, b. 12 Oct 1938; m. ? WELLONS.  
vi. JOHNNY ROYCE BEASLEY, b. 13 Aug 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHNNY ROYCE BEASLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Johnny Royce Beasley  
Date of Birth: 13 Aug 1943  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Flora Celesta Wood  
Parent2 Name: Willis Washington  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 30  
Page: 62

**68.** LILLIE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1910, and died 14 Aug 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ROLAND BAREFOOT.

Notes for LILLIE WOOD:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lillie Wood Barefoot  
Death Date: 14 Aug 1996  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 85  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 Oct 1910

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Wood Sr  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
August 15, 1996

BENSON -- Mrs. Lillie Wood Barefoot, 85, of 2811 Beasley Road died Wednesday. She was a member of New Zealand Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church. The funeral will be

conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Ronnie LaFevers. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Barefoot is survived by a daughter, Annie R. Willifor; a sister, Gladys Kinsey of Benson; five brothers, John W. Wood, I.F. Wood Jr., Milburn Wood and Marcus Wood, all of Benson, and Warren C. Wood of Godwin; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times in the home. Memorials may be made to the Benson Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 23, Benson, N.C., 27504.

More About LILLIE WOOD:

Burial: 16 Aug 2006, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of LILLIE WOOD and ROLAND BAREFOOT is:

- i. ANNIE RUTH<sup>6</sup> BAREFOOT, b. 22 Dec 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? WILLIFOR.

Notes for ANNIE RUTH BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Annie Ruth Barefoot  
Date of Birth: 22 Dec 1926  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Lillie Wood  
Parent2 Name: Roland  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 13  
Page: 910

**69.** MILBURN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ALEX B. "ELIC"<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Sep 1915, and died 25 Jul 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) ALLENE STEWART 31 Oct 1936 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of KING STEWART and CALLIE RAYNOR. She was born 16 Sep 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Jun 1995 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married (2) IVA CATHERINE PARRISH 1995, daughter of JOHN PARRISH and ZOLA RYALS. She was born 19 Dec 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jul 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILBURN FRANKLIN WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60058  
Name (Age): Wood, Milburn Franklin (97)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/29/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 7/25/03. Born 9/5/15. Son of the late Isaac Franklin & Martha Jane Raynor Wood. Husband of Iva O'Neal Wood. Buried at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church cemetery

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - July 27, 2003

BENSON -- Milburn Franklin Wood, 3198 Hannah's Creek Road, died Friday, July 25, 2003, in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. Mr. Wood was a retired farmer and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by the Revs. Glenn Fell and Doug Abel. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mr. Wood is survived by his wife, Iva O. Wood; a son, David L. Wood of Portsmouth, R.I.; a daughter, Frances Gibbs of Sneads Ferry; two stepsons, Ken O'Neal of Middlesex and C.L. O'Neal of Raleigh; a stepdaughter, Peggy Wheeler of Benson; four brothers, Warren Wood of Wade and John W. Wood, I.F. Wood and Marcus Wood, all of Benson; a sister, Gladys Kinsey of Benson; six grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; two stepgreat-grandchildren; and a great-great-granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

More About MILBURN FRANKLIN WOOD:

Burial: 28 Jul 2003, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ALLENE STEWART:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 54189

Name (Age): WOOD, Allene S. (77)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/09/1995

Other Pub. Info.: b. 16 Sep 1917, JC, d/o King D. and Callie Raynor Stewart, Banner Chapel Adv. Christian Ch. Cem.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
June 9, 1995

BENSON -- Mrs. Allene S. Wood, 77, of 3198 Hannah's Creek Road died Wednesday in Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church and was active in the Women's Home & Foreign Mission Society through the church. Mrs. Wood was a homemaker. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Saturday in Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church by the Revs. Sam Worley, Ralph Strickland and Wade Massengill. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Wood is survived by her husband, Milburn Wood; a daughter, Frances Gibbs of Benson; a son, Lamar Wood of Portsmouth, R.I.; a sister, Alice Wood of Wade; six grandchildren; and

nine great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Benson and other times at the home.

More About ALLENE STEWART:

Burial: 10 Jun 1995, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MILBURN WOOD and ALLENE STEWART:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Milburn Wood

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1936

Spouse: Aliene Stewart

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1936

Marriage Date: 31 Oct 1936

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MILBURN WOOD and ALLENE STEWART:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for IVA CATHERINE PARRISH:

Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice

07/03/2007

Benson, NC - Mrs. Iva Parrish O'Neal Wood, age 87, of 3198 Hannah Creek Road died Monday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Funeral Services will be 3:00PM Friday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Doug Abel. Burial will follow in Banner Chapel Church Cemetery.

Mrs. Wood was born December 19, 1919 in Harnett County to the late Carlie and Zola Johnson Parrish. She was preceded in death by her husband, Milburn Wood, and a daughter, Linda Faye O'Neal. Mrs. Wood was a seamstress and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving are Daughter, Peggy Wheeler & Husband, Willard, of Benson; Sons, C. L. O'Neal & Wife, Nancy, of Raleigh and Ken O'Neal & Wife, Joyce, of Middlesex; Step-Daughter; Frances Gibbs & Husband, Charles, of Snead's Ferry; Step-Son, David Wood & Wife, Rita, of Portsmouth, RI; Sisters, Margie Collier of Fuquay-Varina and Rachel Spencer of Rocky

Mount; Special Grandson, Michael Franklin Wood; 11 Grandchildren and 15 Great Grandchildren.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, from 7:00PM to 9:00PM Thursday.

More About IVA CATHERINE PARRISH:

Burial: 06 Jul 2007, Banner Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About MILBURN WOOD and IVA PARRISH:

Marriage: 1995

Children of MILBURN WOOD and ALLENE STEWART are:

- i. DAVID LAMAR<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 22 Feb 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. RITA ?.

Notes for DAVID LAMAR WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wood  
Date of Birth: 22 Feb 1938  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Allen Stewart  
Parent2 Name: Milburn Franklin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 25  
Page: 828

- ii. LINDA GALE WOOD, b. 15 Apr 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Jul 1940.

Notes for LINDA GALE WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wood  
Date of Birth: 15 Apr 1939  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Allene Stewart  
Parent2 Name: Wilburn  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26  
Page: 272

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59004

Name (Age): WOOD, Linda Gale (15 mo.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/26/1940

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Milburn F. Wood, died of burn wounds

- iii. MARY FRANCES WOOD, b. 28 Jan 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES HENRY GIBBS, 15 Oct 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 24 Jul 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY FRANCES WOOD:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Mary Frances Wood

Date of Birth: 28 Jan 1942

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alene Stewart

Parent2 Name: Milburn Franklin

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002

Volume: 29

Page: 77

Notes for CHARLES HENRY GIBBS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charles Henry Gibbs

Date of Birth: 24 Jul 1939

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Annie Louise Mclamb

Parent2 Name: Willie Austin

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 26

Page: 146

Marriage Notes for MARY WOOD and CHARLES GIBBS:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mary Frances Wood

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1958

Spouse: Charles Henry Gibbs  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1958

Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1958  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLES GIBBS and MARY WOOD:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1958, Johnston County, North Carolina

**70.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1917. He married LUCILLE ADAMS 09 Aug 1942, daughter of WILLIAM ADAMS and MATTIE HUDSON. She was born 06 Nov 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUCILLE ADAMS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61974  
Name (Age): Wood, Lucille Adams (77)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/01/2002  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 2/25/02. Born 11/16/1924. Daughter of Lawrence & Mattie Hudson Adams. Wife of John Wesley Wood. Devotional Gardens, Dunn.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
February 27, 2002

Lucille Adams Wood, 77, of 3194 Wood's Crossroads Road, Benson, the daughter of the late Lawrence and Mattie Hudson Adams died in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, on Monday, February 25, 2002 after a lengthy struggle with leukemia. She was born November 16, 1924 in Johnston County, graduated from Meadow School and worked as a cosmetology instructor at Hank Hanna Beauty College in Dunn, NC. She was a Past-president of the American Legion Auxiliary, Benson Banner Post 109, and a member of Holly Grove Advent Christian Church.

Surviving are husband, John Wesley Wood, whom she married on August 9, 1942; daughter, Tresa W. Wheeler and husband, Nelson P. Wheeler of Gurnee, IL; sons, John Larrice Wood and Martie Adams Wood; grandson, John Toby Wood; great-grandson, John Tyler Wood; special friends, Jean Byrd and Judy Warren; sister, Hettie Belle Wood; brother, Hobert Adams, all of Benson. Several nieces and nephews and several cousins also survive.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her brothers, Condary, Delma and



Robert Adams, and sisters, Bevie Melson and Estelle Watson. Funeral service will be conducted 11 a.m. Thursday, February 28, 2002 at the Rose & Graham Funeral chapel in Benson by Rev. Edward Adams and Rev. Ronald LaFavers. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 27, 2002. Flowers are appreciated and donations in her memory may be made to the Holly Grove Church Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society, 2108 Holly Grove Church Road, Benson, NC 27504. Questions may be directed to 919/894/3131.

More About LUCILLE ADAMS:

Burial: 28 Feb 2002, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Cosmetolgy Instructor

More About JOHN WOOD and LUCILLE ADAMS:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1942

Children of JOHN WOOD and LUCILLE ADAMS are:

- i. MATTIE TRESA<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 18 Jan 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) DONALD JOSEPH OWENS, 06 Sep 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. (2) NELSON P. WHEELER, Aft. 1975.

Marriage Notes for MATTIE WOOD and DONALD OWENS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mattie Tresa Wood

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1946

Age: 29

Spouse: Donald Joseph Owens

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1948

Spouse Age: 27

Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 6 Sep 1975

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DONALD OWENS and MATTIE WOOD:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About NELSON WHEELER and MATTIE WOOD:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

127.      ii. JOHN LARRICE WOOD, b. 06 Jun 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
          iii. MARTIE ADAMS WOOD, b. 05 Feb 1956, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTIE ADAMS WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Martie Adams Wood  
Date of Birth: 5 Feb 1956  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: John Wesley  
Parent2 Name: Lucille Adams  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 58  
Page: 648

**71.** GLADYS GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1920. She married J. GOLD KINSEY 12 Sep 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of LUTHER KINSEY and JENNY HARTLEY. He was born 08 Aug 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Dec 1984 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for J. GOLD KINSEY:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 29612  
Name (Age): KINSEY, J. Gold (65)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/14/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 8-8-1919 JC -- s/o Luther J. and Jenny Hartley -- h/o Gladys Wood --  
Banner Chapel Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Kinsey  
Death Date: 12 Dec 1984  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 65  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 8 Aug 1919  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: K  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: Yes  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

#### Social Security Death Index

Name: J. Gold Kinsey  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 27504 Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America  
Born: 8 Aug 1919  
Died: Dec 1984  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1952)

#### More About J. GOLD KINSEY:

Burial: Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GLADYS WOOD and J. KINSEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Gladys G Wood  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1942

Spouse: J Gold Kinsey  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1942

Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1942  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About J. KINSEY and GLADYS WOOD:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GLADYS WOOD and J. KINSEY are:

- i. EARL J.<sup>6</sup> KINSEY.
- ii. FREDDY GOLD KINSEY, b. 29 Oct 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. MARILYN JANE SORRELL, 28 Nov 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 12 Sep 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FREDDY GOLD KINSEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Freddie Gold Kinsey  
Date of Birth: 29 Oct 1953  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gladys Gertrude Wood  
Parent2 Name: J Gold  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 51  
Page: 248

Notes for MARILYN JANE SORRELL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Marilyn Jane Sorrell  
Date of Birth: 12 Sep 1954  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hazel Louise Gunter  
Parent2 Name: Willie Thomas Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 54  
Page: 404

Marriage Notes for FREDDY KINSEY and MARILYN SORRELL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Freddy Gold Kinsey  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1953  
Age: 27  
Race: White

Spouse: Marilyn Jane Sorrell  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1954  
Spouse Age: 26  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 28 Nov 1980  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About FREDDY KINSEY and MARILYN SORRELL:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina

**72.** MARCUS COOLIDGE<sup>5</sup> WOOD (*ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ALEX B. "ELIC"<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1924. He married HILDA GRAY ?.

Children of MARCUS WOOD and HILDA ? are:

- i. FRANKIE GRAY<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 14 Oct 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? BAREFOOT.
- ii. CONNIE ANN WOOD, b. 18 Jan 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.
128. iii. PATTI SUE WOOD, b. 13 Mar 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**73.** ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> WOOD, JR. (*ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ALEX B. "ELIC"<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Sep 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS MAE JONES.

Notes for ISAAC FRANKLIN WOOD, JR.:  
Longevity Runs In Family As I.F. Wood Turns 80

Dunn Daily Record  
08/22/06

Family and friends gathered at Benson Barbecue and Chicken Restaurant Aug. 11 to honor I.F. Wood on his 80th birthday. Family members said they wanted to make sure Mr. Wood's historical age was recognized since he was the baby in a family of nine children, all who had been blessed to live to the age of 80 and older.

Mr. Wood's siblings include John Wesley Wood, 89, Gladys Wood Kinsey, 86, Warren C. Wood, 84, and Marcus Wood, 82. Siblings who are deceased are Junius Milton "Colonel" Wood, Celesta Wood Beasley, Lillie Wood Barefoot and Milburn F. Wood.

They are the children of Isaac Franklin Wood and Martha Jane Raynor Wood, who lived to be 95. Mrs. Wood's brothers and sisters lived to be in their 80s and 90s and one sister, Laura Young, lived to be 103.

Wife, Children

In addition to Mr. Wood's brothers and sister, joining in the birthday celebration were his wife, Gladys Wood, and their children, Barbara Wood Denning and Danny Wood, brother Marcus' wife Hilda Grey Wood, sister Gladys' son Earl J. Kinsey, brother John Wesley Wood's

daughter and son-in-law Tresa and Nelson Wheeler, niece Jean Wood Harris and friends James H. Webb, Janet Pollard and Lois Adams.

Dunn Daily Record  
09/28/2006

Isaac Franklin "I.F." Wood Jr., 80, of 1268 N.C. 242 South, Benson, died Tuesday, Sept. 26, 2006, at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He was born Aug. 11, 1926, in Johnston County to the late Isaac Franklin Wood Sr. and Martha Raynor Wood. He was a member of Holly Grove Advent Christian Church and was a farmer. Funeral services will be held 3 p.m. Friday at Holly Grove AC Church by the Rev. Calvin Leavitt. Burial will follow at Banner Chapel Church Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Gladys Jones Wood; a daughter, Barbara Denning and husband Mike of Benson; a son, Danny Wood and wife Marty of Benson; a sister, Gladys W. Kinsey of Benson; brothers, John Wesley Wood and Marcus Wood, both of Benson, and Warren Wood of Wade; grandchildren and spouses, Reid and Angie Wood, Yorke Denning and Mary Michael Denning; great-grandson, Ashton Wood; and stepgrandchildren, Amber and Scott Creech.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Mike and Barbara Denning, 1316 N.C. 242 South, Benson. Flowers are welcomed, however, memorials may be made to the Holly Grove AC Church Sound System, 2050 Holly Grove Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About ISAAC FRANKLIN WOOD, JR.:

Burial: 29 Sep 2006, Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ISAAC WOOD and GLADYS JONES are:

- i. DANNY HUGH<sup>6</sup> WOOD, b. 29 Jun 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. MARTY ?.

Notes for DANNY HUGH WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Danny Hugh Wood  
Date of Birth: 29 Jun 1949  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gladys Jones  
Parent2 Name: Isaac F  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 41  
Page: 885

- ii. BARBARA LYNN WOOD, b. 08 Jul 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.

MICHAEL EDWARD DENNING, 02 Apr 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 16 Mar 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BARBARA WOOD and MICHAEL DENNING:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Barbara Lynn Wood  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1978

Spouse: Michael Edward Denning  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1978

Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1978  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL DENNING and BARBARA WOOD:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1978, Johnston County, North Carolina

*Generation No. 5*

**74.** ALICE MAE<sup>6</sup> TART (*WILLIE RAYMOND*<sup>5</sup>, *HANDY MINSON*<sup>4</sup>, *MARY "POLLIE"*<sup>3</sup> *WOOD, WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died May 1998. She married JOHN BENTON ADAMS, son of JEFFERY ADAMS and VIOLA LEE. He was born 31 Jan 1919, and died 02 Dec 1992 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE MAE TART:  
Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) - May 3, 1998

FOUR OAKS -- Mrs. Alice Mae Adams, 79, of Rex Convalescent Center, formerly of 1991 Hannah Creek Road, died Friday evening. She was a native of Johnston County and was a daughter of the late Willie Raymond and Gertie Barefoot Tart. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Benton Adams. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday at Skinner Funeral Home by Rev. Hubert Morgan and Rev. Glenn McCullen. Burial will be in the Adams family cemetery.

Surviving are two sons, Jeffrey R. Adams, of Durham, and Jerry B. Adams, of Raleigh; a sister, Elma Lee Raynor, of Benson; three brothers, Lehman Tart and Glendale Tart, both of Route 2, Dunn, and Dennis Wayne Tart, of Benson; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. today at Skinner Funeral Home.

More About ALICE MAE TART:

Burial: Adams Family Cemetery

Notes for JOHN BENTON ADAMS:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 249

Name (Age): ADAMS, John Benton (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/04/1992

Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, b. 31 Jan 1919, s/o Jeffrey Benton and Viola Lee Adams

Name: JOHN BENTON ADAMS  
Age: 73 Years  
Death Date: 02 December 1992  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 31 January 1919  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Coroner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: ADAMS  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

Children of ALICE TART and JOHN ADAMS are:

- i. JEFFREY R.<sup>7</sup> ADAMS.
- ii. JERRY B. ADAMS.

**75.** ALLIE BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> HAYES (*GETHRO*<sup>5</sup>, *NANCY*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *JOHN S.*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1918, and died 08 Jul 1990 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married JESSE WADE LASSITER 27 Nov 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of LONNIE LASSITER and KITTIE STRICKLAND. He was born 09 Feb 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 22 May 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALLIE BLANCHE HAYES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Blanche Lassiter  
Death Date: 8 Jul 1990  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 71  
Burial Location: Burial in state



Birth Date: 11 Sep 1918  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Hayes  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About ALLIE BLANCHE HAYES:  
Burial: Four Oaks Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JESSE WADE LASSITER:  
Smithfield Herald  
05/25/2007

Jesse W. Lassiter, 90, of Boyette Road, Four Oaks, died Tuesday, May 22, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. He was born in Johnston County on Feb. 9, 1917 to Lonnie and Kittie Strickland Lassiter. A funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of Minschew Funeral Home with Rev. Barry Barbour officiating. Burial will follow in the Four Oaks Cemetery.

Survivors include two sons, Billy G. Lassiter of Selma, and Jerry Lassiter; a sister, Ruth Strickland of Four Oaks; and a granddaughter. Mr. Strickland was preceded in death by his wife, Blanche Lassiter, and a son, Tony Lassiter.

The family will receive friends from 7 until 9 p.m. on Friday at Minschew Funeral Home.

More About JESSE WADE LASSITER:  
Burial: 26 May 2007, Four Oaks Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardio Respiratory Distress  
Occupation: Residential Trim Carpenter

Marriage Notes for ALLIE HAYES and JESSE LASSITER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Jesse Wade Lassiter  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Allie Blanche Hayes  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1937  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JESSE LASSITER and ALLIE HAYES:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ALLIE HAYES and JESSE LASSITER are:

- i. TONY GLENN<sup>7</sup> LASSITER, b. 03 Jun 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Apr 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TONY GLENN LASSITER:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Tony Glenn Lassiter  
Date of Birth: 3 Jun 1938  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Allie Blanche Hayes  
Parent2 Name: Jesse Wade  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 25  
Page: 743

More About TONY GLENN LASSITER:  
Burial: Four Oaks Town Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease  
Occupation: Department Store Sales

- ii. BILLY GENE LASSITER, b. 10 Nov 1939, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BILLY GENE LASSITER:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Billy Gene Lassiter  
Date of Birth: 10 Nov 1939  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Blanche Hayes  
Parent2 Name: Wade  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 26

- iii. JERRY LASSITER, b. 06 Dec 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY LASSITER:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jerry Wade Lassiter  
Date of Birth: 6 Dec 1945  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68001  
Volume: 6  
Page: 455

**76.** EVA INEZ<sup>6</sup> TART (*INA BELLE<sup>5</sup> HAYES, NANCY<sup>4</sup> WOOD, JOHN S.<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Nov 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Sep 2007. She married RANSOM LEE MASSENGILL, JR. 28 Jun 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of RANSOM MASSENGILL and LILLIE SNEAD. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Aug 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVA INEZ TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Eva Ineze Tart  
Date of Birth: 16 Nov 1921  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Iva Belle Hayes  
Parent2 Name: Pink C  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 8  
Page: 740

Smithfield Herald  
09/26/2007

Inez Tart Massengill, 85, of 405 Pine Drive, Four Oaks, died Wednesday, Sept. 26. She was a lifelong member of Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church, where she sang in the choir and was active in the Women's Home & Foreign Missions Society. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church. The Rev. Rodney Brittain will officiate. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Surviving her daughter, Linda Medlin of Clayton; a son, Cliff Massengill of Fayetteville; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After the funeral, the family will receive friends in the church fellowship hall. Condolences to the family may be made at [westanddunn.com](http://westanddunn.com).

West & Dunn Funeral Home Notice  
09/26/2007

Eva Inez Massengill September 26, 2007

Dateline – Four Oaks, Johnston County

For – Inez Tart Massengill, Age-85

Address- 405 Pine Drive, Four Oaks

Date of Death- September 26, 2007

Services – Friday, September 28, 2007 at 11:00am

Place ~ Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church, Four Oaks

Burial ~ Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

Minister~ Rev. Rodney Brittain

Survivor ~

Daughter ~ Linda M. Medlin of Clayton

Son and Daughter in Law ~ Cliff and Pat Massengill of Fayetteville

Grandchildren~ Jenny and Robbie Pollock of Garner

Kim and Scott Smith of Garner

Denny and Shannon Medlin of Clayton

Brian and Eva Massengill of Four Oaks

` Eric Massengill of Georgetown, SC

Lyndsay and Fawaz Al-Shibli of Durham

~ Great Grandchildren ~ 7

Additional Info: A life-long member of Lee's Chapel Advent Christian, Mrs. Massengill was a choir member for many years and was very active in the W.H.& F.M.S.

The family will receive friends at the church fellowship hall after the funeral.

Arrangements by West and Dunn Funeral Home of Benson

More About EVA INEZ TART:

Burial: 28 Sep 2007, Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for RANSOM LEE MASSENGILL, JR.:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 33484

Name (Age): MASSENGILL, Lee (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/20/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 10-23-1917 JC, s/o Ransom Lee/Lillie Snead Massengill, h/o Inez Tart Massengill, Lee's Chapel Church Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ransom Lee Massengill Jr.

Death Date: 18 Aug 1985

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 67

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 Oct 1917

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: M

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About RANSOM LEE MASSENGILL, JR.:

Burial: Lee's Chapel Advent Christian Church, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for EVA TART and RANSOM MASSENGILL:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Lee Massengill

Gender: Male

Spouse: Inez Tart  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 28 Jun 1941  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About RANSOM MASSENGILL and EVA TART:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EVA TART and RANSOM MASSENGILL are:

129.
  - i. LINDA LEE<sup>7</sup> MASSENGILL, b. 19 Mar 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - ii. CLIFTON SNEED MASSENGILL, b. 08 Mar 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. PAT ?.

Notes for CLIFTON SNEED MASSENGILL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Clifton Sneed Massengill  
Date of Birth: 8 Mar 1950  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eva Inez Tart  
Parent2 Name: Ransom Lee Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 43  
Page: 223

**77.** VERONA UTLEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Dec 1996 in Durham, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HOWARD MORRIS, son of RUFUS MORRIS and SUSAN HOLMES. He was born 11 May 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 May 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for VERONA UTLEY HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Verona Utley Holmes  
Date of Birth: 10 May 1915  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Esther E Creech

Parent2 Name: William H  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 104

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 12, 1996

BENSON -- Mrs. Verona Holmes Morris, 81, of Benson died Tuesday in Duke University Medical Center in Durham. Mrs. Morris was a member of the Benson United Methodist Church and a librarian for the town of Benson in the late 1940s.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. David Benson. Burial will be in Benson City Cemetery.

Mrs. Morris is survived by her husband, William H. Morris; a daughter, Anita Williams of Johnston County; a sister, Ruby Haller of Irvona, Pa.; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Verona Holmes Morris  
[Verona Holmes Holmes]  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Holmes  
Age: 81  
Date of Birth: 10 May 1915  
Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 10 Dec 1996  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 37039

Name (Age): MORRIS, Verona H. (81) MORRIS, Verona H. (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/13/1996

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, b. 10 May 1915 JC, d/o Hiram and Essie Creech Holmes, Benson City Cemetery

More About VERONA UTLEY HOLMES:

Burial: 13 Dec 1996, Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM HOWARD MORRIS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Howard Morris

Date of Birth: 11 May 1914

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Rufus

Parent2 Name: Susan E Holmes

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 1

Page: 79

Dunn Daily Record

Monday, May 19, 2003

William Howard Morris, 89, of 415 Dogeye Road, Benson, died Friday night at Liberty Commons Nursing Center. He was a native of Johnston County, born May 11, 1914, to the late Rufus and Susan Holmes Morris. He was a lifelong member of Benson United Methodist Church, a Benson grocer for 47 years and many of those years co-owned Holmes & Morris IGA in Benson. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Verona Holmes Morris.

Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson by the Revs. Arthur Warren and Jeff Person. Burial will follow in Benson City Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Annie Mae Hill Morris; a daughter, Anita M. Williams of Willow Spring; grandchildren, Lynwood Williams Jr. and Susan Clayton; great-grandchildren, Beth Clayton, Charles Clayton, Joseph Williams and Dakota Williams.

Memorials may be made to Benson United Methodist Church Memorial Fund, P.O. Box 72, Benson, N.C. 27504.

More About WILLIAM HOWARD MORRIS:



Burial: 19 May 2003, Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Occupation: Grocer

Child of VERONA HOLMES and WILLIAM MORRIS is:

130. i. ANITA<sup>7</sup> MORRIS.

**78.** JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jun 1911 in North Carolina, and died 26 Mar 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LEDDIE ETTA BYRD 25 Sep 1932 in Dillon, South Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN BYRD and ROSA STEVENS. She was born 17 Mar 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 Jun 1990 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HOLMES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Allen Holmes  
Death Date: 26 Mar 1988  
Death City: Erwin  
Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 76  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 6 Jun 1911  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Holmes  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About JOHN ALLEN HOLMES:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for LEDDIE ETTA BYRD:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Leddie Etta Holmes  
Death Date: 28 Jun 1990  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 74  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 16 Mar 1916  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Byrd  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23694  
Name (Age): HOLMES, Leddie B. (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/03/1990  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 3-16-1916 J.C. - d/o Ben and Rosa Stephens Byrd - Devotional Gardens, Dunn -- Coats

Unknown Newspaper  
07/1990

Mrs. Leddie Etta Byrd Holmes, 74, died Thursday. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 3 p.m. at Coats United Methodist Church by the Rev. Jack Page. Burial will be in Dunn Devotional Gardens.

Surviving are her sons Fred A. Holmes of Greenwood, S.C., Stacy E. Holmes of Lynn, Mass., Benny L. Holmes of Chesapeake, Va., James D. Holmes of Raleigh and Jackie L Holmes of Coats; brothers Jessie Byrd of Coats and Victor Byrd of Benson; sisters Bettie Byrd of Coats, Lola Parker of Raleigh, Agnes Couch of Chester, S.C., and Mavis Johnson of Benson; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Cromartie, Miller & Lee Funeral Home in Dunn.

More About LEDDIE ETTA BYRD:

Burial: 01 Jul 1990, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

More About JOHN HOLMES and LEDDIE BYRD:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Dillon, South Carolina

Children of JOHN HOLMES and LEDDIE BYRD are:

131. i. FRED ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 29 Sep 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.
132. ii. STACY EDWARD HOLMES, b. 16 Jun 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Oct 2005, Boston, Massachusetts.
133. iii. BENNY LEWIS HOLMES, b. 09 Aug 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.
134. iv. JAMES DEVON HOLMES, b. 14 Aug 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. JACKIE LEN HOLMES, b. 31 Jan 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**79.** HETTIE CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1914 in North Carolina, and died 18 Apr 1985 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. She married NEWTON BYRD 14 Oct 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BENJAMIN BYRD and ROSA STEVENS. He was born 17 Sep 1911 in North Carolina, and died 08 Jan 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HETTIE CORNELIA HOLMES:  
BYRD, HETTIE

Death Date: 18 April 1985

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 71 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 March 1914

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: HOLMES

More About HETTIE CORNELIA HOLMES:

Burial: Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Notes for NEWTON BYRD:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Newton Byrd

Death Date: 8 Jan 1986

Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 74  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 17 Sep 1911  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: B  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About NEWTON BYRD:  
Burial: Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HETTIE HOLMES and NEWTON BYRD:  
Certificate Number: 3300042  
Date Filed: 10/14/1933 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BYRD, NEWTON  
Bride: HOLMES, HETTIE  
Maiden Surname: HOLMES  
Date of Marriage: 10/14/1933  
Volume: 1933  
Page: 42

More About NEWTON BYRD and HETTIE HOLMES:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HETTIE HOLMES and NEWTON BYRD are:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>7</sup> BYRD, b. 16 Feb 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Feb 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About INFANT SON BYRD:  
Burial: Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

135. ii. NEWTON CONRAY BYRD, b. 19 Sep 1936, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Dec 1994, Raleigh, North Carolina.
136. iii. BARBARA ANN BYRD, b. 16 Apr 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**80.** JOSEPH DALTON<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Nov 1912 in North Carolina, and died 25 Jul 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married IVA BELLE CAPPS 13 Feb 1932 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH CAPPS and CLYDIE STRICKLAND. She was born 30 Aug 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Aug 1998 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH DALTON HOLMES:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph Dalton Holmes  
Death Date: 25 Jul 1986  
Death City: Smithfield  
Death County: Johnston  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 73  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Nov 1912  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: H  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23674  
Name (Age): HOLMES, J. Dalton (74)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/29/1986  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 11-2-1912, d. 25 Jul 1986, s/o Joseph Calvin and Nellie Ryals -- h/o Iva Belle -- Banner Chapel Ch Cem, Benson

More About JOSEPH DALTON HOLMES:  
Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Notes for IVA BELLE CAPPS:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
August 11, 1998

BENSON -- Mrs. Iva Belle Holmes, 85, died Sunday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. Mrs. Holmes was associated with Holmes & Morris IGA Grocery Store for several years. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Banner's Chapel Church by the Revs. Sam Worley and Glenn McCullen. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Holmes is survived by a daughter, Emma H. Hudson of Dunn; a sister, Christine Stewart of Southern Pines; a brother, Hunter Capps of Elm City; a grandson; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home in Dunn.

More About IVA BELLE CAPPS:  
Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cardiac Failure  
Occupation: Grocer

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH HOLMES and IVA CAPPS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jos D Holmes  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1932

Spouse: Iva Belle Capps  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1932

Marriage Date: 13 Feb 1932  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOSEPH HOLMES and IVA CAPPS:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH HOLMES and IVA CAPPS are:

- i. ROY DALTON<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 06 Nov 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 1948, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About ROY DALTON HOLMES:  
Burial: Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Epilepsy

- ii. EMMA LOU HOLMES, b. 1940, Wilson, North Carolina; m. ? HUDSON.

Notes for EMMA LOU HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Emma Lou Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Wilson  
Parent1 Name: Dalton Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Iva Belle Capps  
Roll Number: B\_C105\_66001  
Page: 550

**81.** RICHARD MELBOURNE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, SR. (*JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Aug 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jan 1989 in Escambia, Florida. He married LOLA MAE WILKINS, daughter of GARLAND WILKINS and IDA STARLING. She was born 24 Nov 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Nov 2006 in Florida.

Notes for RICHARD MELBOURNE HOLMES, SR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Richard Wilburn Holmes  
Date of Birth: 6 Aug 1915  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Joseph Calvin  
Parent2 Name: Nellie Florence Ryals  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 2  
Page: 51

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name: Richard Melbourne Holmes  
Death Date: 17 Jan 1989  
County of Death: Escambia  
State of Death: Florida  
Age at Death: 73  
Race: White  
Birth Date: 6 Aug 1915

Notes for LOLA MAE WILKINS:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Lola M. Holmes

SSN:

Last Residence: 32526 Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, United States of America

Born: 24 Nov 1916

Died: 12 Nov 2006

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1958-1959)

Pensacola News Journal (FL)

November 14, 2006

Lola Mae Holmes, 90 of Pensacola, passed away Sunday, November 12, 2006. She was born in 1916, in Pine Level, North Carolina. Lola was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her husband Richard Holmes.

Lola is survived by two sons; Jerry Holmes and Johnny Holmes. Five daughters; Gloria Holmes, Joyce Crowl, Frances Sorey, Deloris Gissendanner and Susie Holmes. One brother; Tom Wilkens and one sister; Sonial Sitzer. 35 grandchildren, 70 great-grandchildren and 2 great great-Grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 1:00 P.M. until service time at 2:00 P.M. at Bayview Fisher-Pou Chapel. With Entombment will follow in the Chapel of Peace at Bayview Memorial Park. Bayview Fisher-Pou Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About LOLA MAE WILKINS:

Burial: Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery

Children of RICHARD HOLMES and LOLA WILKINS are:

- i. BOBBIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 10 Aug 1937; d. 01 Oct 2003; m. ? BLOSSER.

Notes for BOBBIE JEAN HOLMES:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Bobbie J. Blosser

SSN:

Last Residence: 32505 Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, United States of America

Born: 10 Aug 1937

Last Benefit: 36549 Lillian, Baldwin, Alabama, United States of America

Died: 1 Oct 2003

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1954)



- ii. RICHARD MELBOURNE HOLMES, JR., b. 11 Feb 1939, Wilson, North Carolina; d. 11 Oct 1983, Santa Rosa, FLorida.

Notes for RICHARD MELBOURNE HOLMES, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Melbourne Holmes Jr.  
Date of Birth: 1939  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Wilson  
Parent1 Name: Richard Melvin Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Lola Mae Williams  
Roll Number: B\_C105\_66001  
Page: 837

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name: Richard Melbourne Holmes  
Death Date: 11 Oct 1983  
County of Death: Santa Rosa  
State of Death: Florida  
Age at Death: 44  
Race: White  
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1939

- iii. GARY FRANKLIN HOLMES, b. 27 Mar 1940; d. 31 Mar 1979, Thomasville, North Carolina.

Notes for GARY FRANKLIN HOLMES:  
Social Security Death Index

Name: Gary Holmes  
SSN:  
Born: 27 Mar 1940  
Last Benefit: 27514 Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, United States of America  
Died: Mar 1979  
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1957)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Gary Franklin Holmes

Death Date: 31 Mar 1979  
Death City: Thomasville  
Death State: North Carolina

137. iv. GLORIA LYNN HOLMES, b. 1944; d. 29 Sep 2007, Florida.  
v. LINDA DARNELL HOLMES, b. 15 Nov 1946, Robeson County, North Carolina;  
m. ? GARNER.

Notes for LINDA DARNELL HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Linda Darnell Holmes  
Date of Birth: 15 Nov 1946  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Robeson  
Parent1 Name: Richard Mellar Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Lela Mae Wilkins  
Roll Number: B\_C083\_66002  
Volume: 1946  
Page: 1350

- vi. FRANCES GAIL HOLMES, b. 28 Dec 1950, Martinsville, Virginia; d. 19 Feb 2007, Florida; m. ? SOREY.

Notes for FRANCES GAIL HOLMES:  
Pensacola News Journal (FL)  
February 22, 2007

Mrs. Frances Gail Sorey, age 56, of Pensacola, passed away February 19, 2007. She was born December 28, 1950 in Martinsville, VA and had been a resident here since 1975 moving here from Maryland. Her parents; Richard and Lola Holmes preceded her in death.

Survivors include four Sisters; Gloria Holmes, Joyce Cowl, Delores Gissendanner, Susie Holmes, two Brothers; Jerry Holmes and Johnny Holmes, and a host of Nieces and Nephews.

Graveside Funeral Services will be conducted Friday, February 23, 2007 in the Bayview Memorial Park at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend John Stacey officiating. Burial will follow.

BAYVIEW FISHER-POU FUNERAL HOME is in charge of arrangements.  
The family will receive friends at Bayview Fisher-Pou Funeral Home, Friday  
from 10 to 11 a.m.

More About FRANCES GAIL HOLMES:  
Burial: 23 Feb 2007, Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery

- vii. JERRY HOLMES.
- viii. JOHNNY NEAL HOLMES.
- ix. DELORIS JANE HOLMES, m. ? GISSENDANNER.
- x. SUSAN DALE HOLMES.
- xi. JOYCE ANN HOLMES, m. ? CROWL.

**82.** THERALDINE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Oct 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Sep 2006. She married (1) ALBERT ALLEN HUDSON 22 Dec 1946 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES EDWARD DOUGLAS 28 Aug 1971 in Miami - Dade, Florida.

Notes for THERALDINE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1928  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: J Calvin  
Parent2 Name: Nellie Ryals  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 15  
Page: 132

Social Security Death Index

Name: Theraldine Douglas  
SSN:  
Last Residence: 33471 Moore Haven, Glades, Florida  
Born: 23 Oct 1928  
Died: 28 Sep 2006  
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Marriage Notes for THERALDINE HOLMES and ALBERT HUDSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Theraldine Holmes

Gender: Female

Spouse: Albert Allen Hudson

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1946

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ALBERT HUDSON and THERALDINE HOLMES:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for THERALDINE HOLMES and JAMES DOUGLAS:

Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: James Edward Douglas

Marriage Date: 28 Aug 1971

County of Marriage: Miami-Dade

Gender: Male

Race: White

Volume: 3085

Certificate: 044542

Source: Florida Department of Health

Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Theraldine M Holmes

Marriage Date: 28 Aug 1971

County of Marriage: Miami-Dade

Maiden Name: Holmes

Gender: Female

Race: White

Volume: 3085

Certificate: 044542

Source: Florida Department of Health

More About JAMES DOUGLAS and THERALDINE HOLMES:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971, Miami - Dade, Florida

Child of THERALDINE HOLMES and ALBERT HUDSON is:

- i. STEPHEN HOWELL<sup>7</sup> HUDSON, b. 17 Dec 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for STEPHEN HOWELL HUDSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Stephen Howell Hudson  
Date of Birth: 17 Dec 1950  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Albert Allen  
Parent2 Name: Theraldine Holmes  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 43  
Page: 575

**83.** JASPER HENRY<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JR. (*JASPER HENRY<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jun 1922 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA LEOLA MASSENGILL 01 Jan 1947 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JASPER HENRY HOLMES, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jasper Henry Holmes Jr.  
Date of Birth: 16 Jun 1922  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bertie Ila Mclamb  
Parent2 Name: Jasper H  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 9  
Page: 90

Marriage Notes for JASPER HOLMES and VIRGINIA MASSENGILL:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J H Holmes Jr.  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1947

Spouse: Virginia Massengill

Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1947

Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1947  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JASPER HOLMES and VIRGINIA MASSENGILL:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1947, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JASPER HOLMES and VIRGINIA MASSENGILL are:

- i. ANNIE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 14 May 1950, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. KENNETH HENRY HOLMES, b. 15 Mar 1952, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. VIRGINIA CAROLYN HOLMES, b. 31 Aug 1954; m. KENNETH HAROLD BARBOUR, JR., 17 Dec 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for VIRGINIA HOLMES and KENNETH BARBOUR:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7000012  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BARBOUR JR, KENNETH HAROLD  
Bride: HOLMES, VIRGINIA CAROLYN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 12/19/1970  
Volume: 1970  
Page: 12

More About KENNETH BARBOUR and VIRGINIA HOLMES:  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. DAVID WALTON HOLMES, b. 06 Jul 1965.

**84.** WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JASPER HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 2006. He married ELSIE ESTELLE FRYE 22 Dec 1948 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HIRAM HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1924  
Gender: Male  
Race: White

Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Bertie Ila Mclamb  
Parent2 Name: Jasper Henry  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 11  
Page: 258

Dunn Daily Record  
01/03/2006

Hiram Holmes, 81, of 5197 N.C. 50 North, Benson, died Monday, Jan. 2, 2006. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at Hodges Chapel PFWB Church by the Revs. Curtis Tatum and Calvin Blackmon. Burial will be at the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Elsie Frye Holmes; sons, Donnie Holmes of Cary, Garry Holmes and wife Melinda of Four Oaks; grandchildren, Zachary Byrd and Cortney Holmes; a brother, Henry Holmes of Coats; and sisters, Ida Mae Satterfield of Erwin, Elsie Gray Weddings of Selma and Judy Wheeler of Benson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at West & Dunn Funeral Home in Benson. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hodges Chapel PFWB Church, 780 Hodges Chapel Road, Dunn, NC 28334.

Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.westanddunn.com](http://www.westanddunn.com).

More About WILLIAM HIRAM HOLMES:

Burial: 04 Jan 2006, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HOLMES and ELSIE FRYE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Elsie Estelle Frye  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1948

Spouse: Hiram Holmes  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1948

Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1948  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIAM HOLMES and ELSIE FRYE:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1948, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM HOLMES and ELSIE FRYE are:

- i. DONNIE HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 08 Feb 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. GARRY RAY HOLMES, b. 30 Dec 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. MELINDA ?.

**85.** JUDIE CATHRYN<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JASPER HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1931. She married ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER, JR. 18 Jan 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ANDREW WHEELER and MEDIA PLEASANT. He was born 04 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER, JR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 63272

Name (Age): Wheeler, Andrew Jackson (A.J.) Jr. (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/01/2005

Other Pub. Info.: Died 2/25/05. Born 1/4/1920, Johnston Co. Son of the late Andrew J. & Media Pleasant Wheeler. Husband of Judie Holmes Wheeler. Hodges Chapel Pentecostal FWB Church Cemetery.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
February 26, 2005

BENSON -- Mr. Andrew Jackson "A.J." Wheeler, Jr., 85, of 2612 NC HWY 50 North died Friday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Sunday at Hodges chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church. Officiating will be the Revs. Curtiss Tatum, Kelvin Blackman and Condary Ellis. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Mr. Wheeler was born January 4, 1920 in Johnston County to the late Andrew J., Sr. and Media Pleasant Wheeler. Mr. Wheeler was a Farmer and member of Hodges Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church.

Surviving include: wife, Judie Holmes Wheeler; sons and daughters-in-law, Andrew J., III and Jacque Wheeler, and Michael Alan and Wanda Wheeler, all of Benson; daughter and son-in-law, Carol W. and Mark Dupree of Willow Spring; brother, Robert L. Wheeler of Benson; sister, Dorothy W. Stubbs of Rocky Mount; four grandchildren, Lindsey Paige Wheeler, Larry Brant Blackmon, Jr., Hannah Rose Wheeler, and Abigail Renee Dupree.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7 9 p.m. Saturday and at other times at the home of Andrew J. Wheeler, III, and wife, Jacque, 1171 Tarheel Rd., Benson, NC 27504.

More About ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER, JR.:

Burial: 27 Feb 2005, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina



Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for JUDIE HOLMES and ANDREW WHEELER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5900194  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: WHEELER JR, ANDREW JACKSON  
Bride: HOLMES, JUDIE CATHRYN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 01/18/1959  
Volume: 1959  
Page: 194

More About ANDREW WHEELER and JUDIE HOLMES:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JUDIE HOLMES and ANDREW WHEELER are:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> WHEELER III, b. 01 Dec 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JACQUE RENE PIERCE, 09 Jun 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW WHEELER and JACQUE PIERCE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Andrew Jackson Wheeler III,  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1960  
Age: 25  
Race: White

Spouse: Jacque Rene Pierce  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1961  
Spouse Age: 24  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 9 Jun 1985  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ANDREW WHEELER and JACQUE PIERCE:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1985, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. MICHAEL ALAN WHEELER, b. 19 Jan 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
m. WANDA KAYE HOLMES, 24 Jun 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina; b.

08 Nov 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL WHEELER and WANDA HOLMES:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Michael Alan Wheeler  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1962  
Age: 22  
Race: White

Spouse: Wanda Kaye Holmes  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1966  
Spouse Age: 18  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 24 Jun 1984  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL WHEELER and WANDA HOLMES:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. ANITA CAROL WHEELER, b. 06 Mar 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
m. MARK DUPREE.

**86.** HERMAN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 1967. He married MILDRED INEZ BAZEMORE 30 Oct 1935 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES BAZEMORE and EVE LAIR. She was born 04 May 1915 in Virginia, and died 05 Mar 1988 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for HERMAN EDWARD HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Herman Edward Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1914  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Rose  
Parent2 Name: John S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 1  
Page: 89

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23671

Name (Age): HOLMES, Herman Edward (53)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/24/1967

Other Pub. Info.: Raleigh -- J.C. native

More About HERMAN EDWARD HOLMES:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MILDRED INEZ BAZEMORE:

HOLMES, MILDRED INEZ

Death Date: 05 March 1988

Gender: Female

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Age: 72 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 04 May 1915

State of Birth: Virginia

Father: BAZEMORE

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23703

Name (Age): HOLMES, Mildred Inez (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/08/1988

Other Pub. Info.: b.5-4-1915 Va. d/o James William and Eve Lane Bazemore -- Hannah's Creek PBC Cem. -- Benson

Smithfield Herald

March 8, 1988

Mildred Inez Holmes, 72, a Resident of Benson

Mrs. Mildred Inez Holmes, 72, of Benson died Saturday.

Born May 4, 1915 in Virginia, she was the daughter of the late James William and Eve Lair Bazemore. She was a member of Carolina Pines Baptist Church in Raleigh.

The funeral is scheduled for 2 p.m. today (Tuesday) at Rose and Graham Funeral Home in Benson, with the Rev. Glenn McCullen officiating and burial following in the cemetery at Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church on Route 3, Four Oaks.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Jean Reeves of Four Oaks, Mrs. Jeannette Jones of Angier, Mrs. Lois Hardison of Lincolnton, Mrs. Theresa Harris of Salem, Ala., and Ms. Marie Holmes of Raleigh; three sisters, Mrs. Jewel Barefoot of Chester, Va., Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings of Lynchburg, Va., and Mrs. Sammie Crenshaw of Victoria, Va.; 15 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About MILDRED INEZ BAZEMORE:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HERMAN HOLMES and MILDRED BAZEMORE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mildred Bazemore

Gender: Female

Spouse: Herman Holmes

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 30 Oct 1935

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HERMAN HOLMES and MILDRED BAZEMORE:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1935, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of HERMAN HOLMES and MILDRED BAZEMORE are:

- i. JEANNETTE<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, m. ? JONES.
- ii. LOIS HOLMES, m. ? HARDISON.
- iii. THERESA DALE HOLMES, b. 31 Dec 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? HARRIS.

Notes for THERESA DALE HOLMES:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Theresa Dale Holmes

Date of Birth: 31 Dec 1953

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Herman Edward

Parent2 Name: Mildred Inez Bazemore  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 51  
Page: 190

\*Also recorded in Harnett County Register of Deeds as born in Harnett County

- iv. MARIE HOLMES.
- 138. v. ANNIE JEAN HOLMES.

**87.** GARLAND WOODROW<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jan 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married VERDIE INEZ TURNAGE 12 Feb 1938 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of E. TURNAGE and ROVIRA JERNIGAN. She was born 05 Dec 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 29 May 2001 in Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for GARLAND WOODROW HOLMES:

Place of death was Good Hope Hospital in Erwin, North Carolina.

HOLMES, GARLAND WOODROW

Death Date: 21 August 1979  
Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina  
Age: 63 Years  
Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 30 January 1916  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: HOLMES  
Social Security Number: 241607727

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 23666  
Name (Age): HOLMES, Garland Woodrow (63)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/24/1979  
Other Pub. Info.: b.1-30-1916 s/o John S and Annie G. Rose -- Banner Chapel AC Ch Cem -- Benson

More About GARLAND WOODROW HOLMES:

Burial: 22 Aug 1979, Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardio-respiratory arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for VERDIE INEZ TURNAGE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Verdie Inez Turnage

Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1921

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: E L

Parent2 Name: Rovira Jernigan

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 8

Page: 356

From Stu Ackerman:

Verdie Turnage Holmes, 79, of 1557 Beasley Road, Benson, NC, died Tuesday, May 29, 2001, at Wake Medical Center. A native of Johnston County, she was a daughter of the late Eloneous and Rovira Jernigan Turnage and the widow of Garland W. Holmes. She was preceded in death by four sisters, Mamie Hockaday, Myrtice Lee, Rowena Hockaday, and Mettie Turnage; and five brothers, Floyd Turnage, Sherrill Turnage, Maronia Turnage, Malcolm Turnage, and Coy Turnage. She had worked at Wellons' Candy Company, Erwin Mills, and Hardees of Benson until she retired because of her health. Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at Grove Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Joanne Mercer. Burial will be in Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery. Survivors include daughters, Geneva Sorrell and husband, J. W. Sorrell of Dunn; Gayle Matthews and husband, Gene Matthews, of Raleigh, and Helen Holmes of Benson; grandchildren: Jennifer Holmes, Sharon and husband, Doug Rothwell; Woody Johnson and wife, Lora Johnson; Kathy and husband, Crawford Hobgood; Sara and husband, Timmy Creech; Jessica Johnson and husband, Tony DiSanzo; and Jason Holmes; and a sister, Vira Turnage Blackman of Four Oaks; and three great-grandchildren, Matthew Eugene Hobgood, John Crawford Hobgood, and Jason Keith Capps. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home in Dunn.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 25361

Name (Age): HOLMES, Verdie Turnage (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/01/2001

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Eloneous and Rovira Jernigan Turnage, wid/o Garland W. Holmes, Banner Chapel AC Church Cemetery

More About VERDIE INEZ TURNAGE:

Burial: 01 Jun 2001, Banner's Chapel Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GARLAND HOLMES and VERDIE TURNAGE:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Verdie Turnage  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Garland Holmes  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1938  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GARLAND HOLMES and VERDIE TURNAGE:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1938, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GARLAND HOLMES and VERDIE TURNAGE are:

139.
  - i. VERDIE GENEVA<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 22 Dec 1938.
  - ii. HELEN JUANITA HOLMES, b. 03 Nov 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN JUANITA HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Helen Juanita Holmes  
Date of Birth: 3 Nov 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Garland Woodroe  
Parent2 Name: Inez Verdie Turnage  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 104

- iii. ANITA GAYLE HOLMES, b. 15 Jul 1942, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. GENE MATTHEWS.

Notes for ANITA GAYLE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Anita Gayle Holmes  
Date of Birth: 15 Jul 1942  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Garland Woodrow  
Parent2 Name: Verdie Inez Turnage  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 876

**88.** VELMA ROSE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Feb 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married RANSOM MARTIN WILLIAMS, son of DANIEL WILLIAMS and SARAH SIKES. He was born 03 Jun 1917 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jun 1985.

Notes for VELMA ROSE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Velma Rose Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1920  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Geneva Rose  
Parent2 Name: John S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 7  
Page: 401

Notes for RANSOM MARTIN WILLIAMS:  
Smitfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57047  
Name (Age): WILLIAMS, Martin  
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/14/1985  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 3 Jun 1917, Cumberland Co., d. 11 Jun 1985, s/o Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth Sikes, h/o Velma Holmes, Four Oaks Cemetery

More About RANSOM MARTIN WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Four Oaks Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of VELMA HOLMES and RANSOM WILLIAMS are:

- i. FEMALE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 09 May 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FEMALE WILLIAMS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000



Name: Williams  
Date of Birth: 9 May 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Martin  
Parent2 Name: Velma Holmes  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 45

- ii. JOHN MARTIN WILLIAMS, b. 09 Sep 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN MARTIN WILLIAMS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Martin Williams  
Date of Birth: 9 Sep 1951  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ransom Martin  
Parent2 Name: Velma Holmes  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 46  
Page: 580

**89.** EVELYN CHRYSTELLE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN SUTTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 May 1990 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married PERRY HURLEY ALLEN, son of PRESTON ALLEN and BETTY JERNIGAN. He was born 03 Sep 1918 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Feb 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVELYN CHRYSTELLE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Evelyn Chrystell Holmes  
Date of Birth: 24 Dec 1923  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Rose  
Parent2 Name: John S  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 10  
Page: 48

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 775

Name (Age): ALLEN, Crystelle (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/08/1990

Other Pub. Info.: d/o John Sutton and Annie Rose Holmes, w/o Perry Hurley, Roselawn Cem. Benson

Name: EVELYN CHRYSTELLE ALLEN

Age: 67 Years

Death Date: 05 May 1990

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 24 December 1922

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: HOLMES

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About EVELYN CHRYSTELLE HOLMES:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for PERRY HURLEY ALLEN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Perry Hurley Allen

Death Date: 10 Feb 1979

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 60

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 8 Sep 1918

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About PERRY HURLEY ALLEN:

Burial: 12 Feb 1979, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident Secondary to Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding  
Occupation: Farmer

Children of EVELYN HOLMES and PERRY ALLEN are:

- i. JUDITH REBECCA<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, b. 1940, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. RON RICE.

Notes for JUDITH REBECCA ALLEN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Judith Rebecca Allen  
Date of Birth: 1940  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Evelyn Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Perry H  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 27  
Page: 571

140. ii. PERRY HURLEY ALLEN, JR., b. 21 Nov 1941, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Dec 2003.
- iii. WALTER KENNETH ALLEN, b. 03 Nov 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 16 Aug 2007, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WALTER KENNETH ALLEN:  
Rose & Graham Funeral Home  
08/17/2007

Benson, NC: Mr. Walter Kenneth Allen age 57 of 430 Ivey Rd died Thursday at his residence. A Funeral Service will be at 11:00AM Saturday at Rose and Graham Funeral Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Rev. Glenn McCullen. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Allen was born November 3, 1949 in Johnston County to the late Perry Hurley and Evelyn Chrystelle Holmes Allen. He was also preceded in death by

a brother, Perry Hurley Allen, Jr. Mr. Allen was a compound mixer for PGI and a member of the American Legion and the Relief Masonic Lodge of Benson.

Surviving include Lifelong Love, Friend & Fiancée, Jenny Evans of Benson; Sisters, Rebecca Rice and Husband, Ron of Martinsburg, Va., Faye Woodall of Raleigh, Florence Johnson and Husband, Ray of Four Oaks, Sue Jernigan & Husband, Lamar of Yorktown, Va., Barbara Keen & Husband, Harold of Four Oaks, Frances Settle of Raleigh; Sister-in-law, Janet Norris & Husband, Rickie of Four Oaks Several Nieces and Nephews.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, from 6:00PM until 9:00PM Friday. Flowers are welcomed; however memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society Johnston County Unit, P.O. Box 1544 Smithfield, NC 27577.

More About WALTER KENNETH ALLEN:

Burial: 19 Aug 2007, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Compound Mixer

- iv. BARBARA CATHERINE ALLEN, b. 08 Nov 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. HAROLD KEEN.
- v. FRANCES LAVONNE ALLEN, b. 30 Nov 1953; m. ? SETTLE.
- vi. FAYE ALLEN, m. ? WOODALL.
- vii. FLORENCE ALLEN, m. RAY JOHNSON.
- viii. SUE ALLEN, m. LAMAR JERNIGAN.

**90.** ANNIE GLADYS<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN SUTTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married CARL FRANKLIN BLACKMON, SR. 27 Oct 1944 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of RICHARD BLACKMON and FLORENCE LEE. He was born 26 May 1925 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 26 Feb 2004 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE GLADYS HOLMES:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Annie Gladys Holmes

Date of Birth: 14 May 1927

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Annie G Rose

Parent2 Name: John S

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 14

Page: 15

Notes for CARL FRANKLIN BLACKMON, SR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60845

Name (Age): Blackman, Carl Franklin (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/27/2004

Other Pub. Info.: Died 2/26/04. Born 5/26/1925. Son of the late Richard Faro Blackman & Florence Lee Blackman Stahley (sic). Husband of Gladys Holmes Blackman. Roselawn Cemetery.

Dunn Daily Record

02/27/2004

Carl Franklin Blackmon Sr., 78, of 421 Ivey Road, Benson, died Thursday at Rex Healthcare in Raleigh. He was a retired restaurant owner and paint contractor and was a member of the Benson Junior Order. Mr. Blackmon was born May 26, 1925 in Johnston County to the late Richard Faro Blackmon and Florence Lee Blackmon Stanley. He was a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church by the Rev. Glenn Fell. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife of 59 years, Gladys Holmes Blackmon; a daughter, Sharon Strickland and husband Floyd of Benson; sons, Carl F. Blackmon Jr. and wife Pat of Oak Island, and Gary D. Blackmon and wife Debbie of Four Oaks; a stepbrother, Wade Stanley of Four Oaks; grandchildren and spouses, Michael and Misty Benson, Pam and James Bland, and Don and Rhonda Benson, all of Benson, Kristie and Josh Regan of Lexington, Karen and Josh Murphy of Brooklyn, N.Y., Carl F. III and Chamisa Blackmon of Fayetteville, Ark., Kevin Blackmon of Oak Island, Tally and Greg Jackson, and Alison Blackmon, all of Four Oaks; and great-grandchildren, Jessica Bland, Aaron Bland, Roma Murphy, Liviyah Blackmon, Nathan Regan, Kayla Kyron and Caroline Benson.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About CARL FRANKLIN BLACKMON, SR.:

Burial: 29 Feb 2004, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ANNIE HOLMES and CARL BLACKMON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Carl Franklin Blackman

Gender: Male

Spouse: Annie Gladys Holmes

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1944

Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CARL BLACKMON and ANNIE HOLMES:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1944, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ANNIE HOLMES and CARL BLACKMON are:

- i. CARL FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> BLACKMON, JR., m. PAT ?.
141. ii. GARY DOUGLAS BLACKMON, b. 03 Feb 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 2006, Johnston County, North Carolina.
142. iii. SHARON ELIZABETH BLACKMON, b. 09 Aug 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**91.** EDNA GRACE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1930 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married TALMADGE ANDREW GILBERT 19 Aug 1949 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDNA GRACE HOLMES:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Edna Grace Holmes  
Date of Birth: 1930  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Rose  
Parent2 Name: John  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 17  
Page: 243

Marriage Notes for EDNA HOLMES and TALMADGE GILBERT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Talmadge Gilbert  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Edna Holmes  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 19 Aug 1949  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TALMADGE GILBERT and EDNA HOLMES:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EDNA HOLMES and TALMADGE GILBERT are:

- i. FREIDA KAY<sup>7</sup> GILBERT, b. 20 Mar 1950, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. KENNETH EARL UPCHURCH, 18 Dec 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 03 May 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for FREIDA KAY GILBERT:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Fred Kay Gilbert  
Date of Birth: 20 Mar 1950  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Talmage  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 42  
Page: 680

Marriage Notes for FREIDA GILBERT and KENNETH UPCHURCH:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Freida Kay Gilbert  
Gender: Female

Spouse: Kenneth Earl Upchurch  
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1968  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About KENNETH UPCHURCH and FREIDA GILBERT:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina

- ii. JENNIFER ARLEEN GILBERT, b. 16 Feb 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CARROLL DURAND YOUNG, 08 Jun 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 01 Feb 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JENNIFER ARLEEN GILBERT:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jennifer Arleen Gilbert  
Date of Birth: 16 Feb 1954  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Grace Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Talmadge Andrew  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 54  
Page: 163

Notes for CARROLL DURAND YOUNG:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carroll Durand Young  
Date of Birth: 1 Feb 1957  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Elma Gray Johnson  
Parent2 Name: Johnnie B  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 61  
Page: 398

Marriage Notes for JENNIFER GILBERT and CARROLL YOUNG:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Jennifer Arlene Gilbert  
Gender: Female  
Age: 21

Spouse: Carroll Durand Young  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Age: 18  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1975  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives



More About CARROLL YOUNG and JENNIFER GILBERT:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1975, Johnston County, North Carolina

iii. SHERRY LEE GILBERT, b. 23 Jan 1967, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHERRY LEE GILBERT:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sherry Lee Gilbert  
Date of Birth: 23 Jan 1967  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Edna Grace Holman  
Parent2 Name: Talmadge Andrew  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 83  
Page: 92

**92.** GARLAND A.<sup>6</sup> WEST (*MARTHA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1930 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Oct 2007. He married SHIRLEY ANN MOORE.

Notes for GARLAND A. WEST:  
News & Observer, The (NC)  
10/29/2007

Mr. Garland West, age 76, of 3442 Elevation Rd Benson, NC, died Sunday October 28, 2007. He was born in Johnston County to the late James A. West and Martha Holmes West.

He was Chief of Elevation Fire Department. He was a lifetime member and held several offices at Barbours Chapel Advent Christian Church. He was retired from Johnston County School System and well known for carpentry and wood working skills.

The funeral will be Tuesday, 2:00 p.m., at Barbour's Chapel Church with burial in the church cemetery. The Rev. Robert West and Rev. Durwood Jackson will be officiating. The visitation will be Monday, 7:00-9:00 p.m. at Minshew Funeral Home.

Surviving, wife, Shirley Moore West; son, Keith West and wife, Lea of Matthews, NC; daughter, Ann McBain and husband, Robert of Dallas, TX; special grandchildren, Leslie Barbour and Jamie Knipp; special great-grandchildren, Brittany and Jordan. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Thurman, Theron and Joseph.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or American Red Cross.

More About GARLAND A. WEST:  
Burial: 30 Oct 2007, Barbour's Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GARLAND WEST and SHIRLEY MOORE are:

- i. ALTON KEITH<sup>7</sup> WEST, b. 18 Sep 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. LEA ?.

Notes for ALTON KEITH WEST:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alton Keith West  
Date of Birth: 18 Sep 1952  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Garland A  
Parent2 Name: Shirley Ann Moore  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 47  
Page: 598

- ii. PATRICIA ANN WEST, b. 03 Jun 1955, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ROBERT MCBAIN.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN WEST:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Patricia Ann West  
Date of Birth: 3 Jun 1955  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Garland A  
Parent2 Name: Shirley Ann Moore  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 55  
Page: 309

**93.** RALPH EDISON<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN (*MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LETTIE MAE TART. She was born 07 Oct 1916, and died 21 Sep 2000 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH EDISON JERNIGAN:  
Name: Ralph Edison Jernigan  
Death Date: 27 Sep 1980  
Death City: Erwin

Death County: Harnett  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 65  
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 12 Aug 1915  
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician

More About RALPH EDISON JERNIGAN:

Burial: 29 Sep 1980, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina  
Occupation: Textile Worker

Notes for LETTIE MAE TART:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
September 22, 2000

DUNN -- Mrs. Lettie Tart Jernigan, 83, of 1915 Prospect Church Road died Thursday in Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Saturday in Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home chapel in Dunn by the Revs. Phil Davis and Harold Jernigan. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens.

Mrs. Jernigan is survived by a son, Jimmy R. Jernigan of Dunn; a daughter, Lois J. Page of Erwin; 10 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About LETTIE MAE TART:

Burial: 23 Sep 2000, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Children of RALPH JERNIGAN and LETTIE TART are:

- i. JIMMY R.<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN.
- ii. LOIS JERNIGAN, m. ? PAGE.

**94.** RUTH EVELYN<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN (*MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1916. She married EVERETT MARTIN WILLIAMS 14 Oct 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 20 Feb 1913, and died 10 Jun 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVERETT MARTIN WILLIAMS:

Name: EVERETT MARTIN WILLIAMS

Age: 82 Years

Death Date: 10 June 1995

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 20 February 1913

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: WILLIAMS

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About EVERETT MARTIN WILLIAMS:

Burial: Devotional Gardens

Marriage Notes for RUTH JERNIGAN and EVERETT WILLIAMS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3300293

Date Filed: 10/14/1933 12:00:00 AM

Groom: WILLIAMS, EVERETT

Bride: JERNIGAN, RUTH

Maiden Surname: JERNIGAN

Date of Marriage: 10/14/1933

Volume: 1933

Page: 293

More About EVERETT WILLIAMS and RUTH JERNIGAN:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RUTH JERNIGAN and EVERETT WILLIAMS are:

- i. BETTY RUTH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 27 Nov 1934; m. CHARLES MANNING.
- ii. JERRY BRUCE WILLIAMS, b. 07 Apr 1937.
- iii. WILMA LOUTRICIA WILLIAMS, b. 28 Oct 1938; m. ? STONE.
143. iv. HERBERT LAVONNE WILLIAMS, b. 20 Apr 1943; d. 09 Aug 1996.
- v. KENNETH WAYNE WILLIAMS, b. 16 Sep 1946.
- vi. HAROLD RONALD WILLIAMS, b. 11 Apr 1949.
- vii. JOAN WILLIAMS, m. ? MIZE.

**95.** LINWOOD RAY<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN (*MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD,*

*WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1934, and died 07 Feb 1996 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North carolina. He married SANDRA ?.

Notes for LINWOOD RAY JERNIGAN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 25737

Name (Age): JERNIGAN, Linwood R. (61)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/09/1996

Other Pub. Info.: b. 13 Jul 1934, s/o E.B. and Mary Holmes Jernigan, Devotional Gardens Cemetery

Name: LINWOOD RAY JERNIGAN

Age: 61 Years

Death Date: 07 February 1996

Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 July 1934

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: JERNIGAN

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
February 9, 1996

COATS -- Linwood R. Jernigan, 61, of Route 3, Box 567, died Wednesday in UNC Hospital in Chapel Hill. He was a retired carpenter. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will be in the Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Jernigan is survived by his wife, Sandra W. Jernigan; two sons, Ricky Jernigan of Florida and Kevin Jernigan of Coats; a daughter, Donn McLamb of Benson; a stepson Mack Weaver of Coats; a stepdaughter, Sharon Lucas of Erwin; a brother, Harold Jernigan of Coats; three sisters, Ruth Williams, Inez Hawley and Mildred Council, all of Coats; seven grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About LINWOOD RAY JERNIGAN:  
Burial: 10 Feb 1996, Devotional Gardens

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of LINWOOD JERNIGAN and SANDRA ? are:

- i. RICKY<sup>7</sup> JERNIGAN.
- ii. KEVIN JERNIGAN.
- iii. DONN JERNIGAN, m. ? MCLAMB.

**96.** THURMAN COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> GODWIN, SR. (*SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jan 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MILDRED LEE JACKSON 24 Mar 1940 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of HARVEY JACKSON and MARY STARLING. She was born 17 Jun 1920 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 11 Feb 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THURMAN COLUMBUS GODWIN, SR.:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Thurman Columbus Godwin Sr

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: Godwin

Age: 79 Years

Date of Birth: 5 Nov 1918

Birth County: Harnett

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence County: Cumberland

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 28334

Education: 11th grade

Occupation: Sales representatives, mining, manufacturing, and wholesale

Industry: Sugar and confectionery products

Date of Death: 20 Jan 1998

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Cause of Death: Other forms of chronic ischemic heart disease: Chronic ischemic heart disease, unspecified

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
institution: Hospital Inpatient

Hospital Name: BETSY JOHNSON MEM HOSP INC

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded date: 23 Jan 1998

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
January 21, 1998

DUNN -- Thurman C. Godwin Sr., 79, of Route 4 died Tuesday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital. He was a retired salesman for Wellons Candy Company and a member of Godwin Presbyterian Church.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Godwin Presbyterian Church by the Revs. Ray Lammers and Dwight Barker. Burial will be in Old Bluff Presbyterian Church cemetery in Wade.

Mr. Godwin is survived by his wife, Mildred J. Godwin of the home; two sons, T.C. Godwin Jr. and Steve Godwin, both of Dunn; five sisters, Isabelle Fish, Mazelle Strickland and Helen Carroll, all of Coats, Jean Walker of Sanford and Ann Huff of Willow Spring; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home and at other times at the home.

Memorials may be made to Godwin Presbyterian Church, Main Street, Godwin, N.C. 28344.

More About THURMAN COLUMBUS GODWIN, SR.:

Burial: Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wade, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Heart Disease

Occupation: Candy Salesman

Notes for MILDRED LEE JACKSON:

Skinner & Smith Funeral Home Notice

02/12/2008

Mrs. Mildred Jackson Godwin, 87, of Dun died Monday at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. She was the daughter of the late Harvey and Mary Rachel Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband Thurman C. Godwin.

Mildred was employed by Belk's Department Store for 35 years before retiring. She was a member of the Dunn's Women's Club, and was a volunteer at Betsy Johnson Hospital for 15 years. She was also a member of Godwin Presbyterian Church. A graveside service will be held at Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Old Bluff Cemetery by Rev. Frank Daniels.

She is survived by two sons, T.C. Godwin, Jr. and wife Barbara of Dunn, Steve Godwin of Godwin, five grandchildren, Angela G. Rogers and Natalie Godwin both of Dunn, Beth Benton of Orlando, FL., Katie Reynolds of Greenville, Wesley Godwin of Dunn, five great grandchildren, Mary Brooke Rogers, Laurie Beth Rogers, Chase Benton, Hailey Benton and Emma Kate Reynolds.

The family will receive friends following the graveside service. In lieu of flowers the family asks that memorials be made to the Betsy Johnson Hospital Foundation, 800 Tilghman Dr.

Dunn, NC 28334 or to Godwin Presbyterian Church, 8849 Main St. Godwin, NC 28344.  
Services are entrusted to Skinner & Smith Funeral Home.

More About MILDRED LEE JACKSON:

Burial: 13 Feb 2008, Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wade, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Dementia/Alzheimer's

Occupation: Retail Clothing Sales Clerk

Marriage Notes for THURMAN GODWIN and MILDRED JACKSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4000031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GODWIN, THURMAN C

Bride: JACKSON, MILDRED

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/24/1940

Volume: 1940

Page: 31

More About THURMAN GODWIN and MILDRED JACKSON:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THURMAN GODWIN and MILDRED JACKSON are:

- i. THURMAN COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup> GODWIN, JR., b. 15 Nov 1940; m. BARBARA ?.
- ii. STEVE GODWIN.

**97.** VERNON LEWIS<sup>6</sup> GODWIN (*SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Dec 1919 in North Carolina. He married JEWEL GLENDON ENNIS 28 Nov 1940 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for VERNON GODWIN and JEWEL ENNIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4000030

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: GODWIN, VERNON LEWIS

Bride: ENNIS, JEWELL GLENDON

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/28/1940

Volume: 1940

Page: 30

More About VERNON GODWIN and JEWEL ENNIS:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1940, Harnett County, North Carolina



Child of VERNON GODWIN and JEWEL ENNIS is:

- i. RONNIE LEWIS<sup>7</sup> GODWIN, b. 06 Sep 1942.

**98.** MAZELLE<sup>6</sup> GODWIN (*SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1921 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 11 Feb 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIE MILLS STRICKLAND, son of JOSEPH STRICKLAND and LORENA BUTLER. He was born 12 Aug 1916 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 21 Dec 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAZELLE GODWIN:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Mazelle Godwin Strickland

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: Godwin

Age: 78 Years

Date of Birth: 2 Oct 1921

Birth County: Cumberland

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 27521

Education: 12th grade

Date of Death: 11 Feb 2000

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

institution: Nursing Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded date: 14 Feb 2000

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

February 12, 2000

COATS -- Ms. Mazelle Godwin Strickland, 78, of 106 W. Main St. died Friday in Britthaven of Harnett County. Ms. Strickland was a member of Primitive Zion Church. She was a homemaker. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Elder Danny Carroll. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Ms. Strickland is survived by a son, Fred Strickland of Coats; four sisters, Isabelle Fish and Helen Carroll, both of Coats, Jean Walker of Sanford and Ann Huff of Clayton; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About MAZELLE GODWIN:

Burial: 13 Feb 2000, Devotional Gardens

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Notes for WILLIE MILLS STRICKLAND:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Willie Mills Strickland

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Father's Last Name: Strickland

Age: 83 Years

Date of Birth: 12 Aug 1916

Birth County: Duplin

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 28334

Education: 12th grade

Occupation: Brickmasons and stonemasons

Industry: Construction

Date of Death: 21 Dec 1999

Death City: Dunn

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

institution: Nursing Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded date: 23 Dec 1999

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 23, 1999

COATS -- Willie Mills Strickland, 83, of Coats died Tuesday in Britthaven of Harnett. Mr. Strickland was a brick mason. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. today in Rose &

Graham Funeral Home by the Rev. Glen E. Strickland. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Strickland is survived by his wife, Mazelle G. Strickland of Dunn; a son, Fred Strickland of Coats; a brother, the Rev. Glen E. Strickland of Ladson, S.C.; four sisters, Lousie Hall of Clinton, Doris Strickland and Alene Strickland, both of Florida, and Clara M. Strickland; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends at the home of Fred and Hazel Strickland, 1480 Bailey Road, Coats.

More About WILLIE MILLS STRICKLAND:

Burial: 23 Dec 1999, Devotional Gardens

Cause of Death: Bilateral Pneumonia

Occupation: Brickmason

Child of MAZELLE GODWIN and WILLIE STRICKLAND is:

- i. FRED WAYNE<sup>7</sup> STRICKLAND, b. 17 Aug 1940.

**99.** SHELBY JEAN<sup>6</sup> GODWIN (*SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Apr 1936. She married BILLY RAY WALKER, son of R. WALKER and MATTIE ?. He was born 15 Aug 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of SHELBY GODWIN and BILLY WALKER are:

- i. DEBRESA JEAN<sup>7</sup> WALKER, b. 21 Feb 1956.
- ii. DANA RAY WALKER, b. 27 Oct 1958.

**100.** HORACE MCLELLAN "MACK"<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER MCLAMB, daughter of LESKER MCLAMB and GENEVIEVE TEMPLE. She was born 25 Apr 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HORACE MCLELLAN "MACK" HOLMES:

Rose & Graham Funeral Home Notice

02/24/2006

Dunn, NC: Mr. Horace "Mack" McCellan Holmes, age 79, of 90 Tobacco Barn Lane died Friday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Services will be 11:00AM Monday at Prospect Free Will Baptist Church. Officiating will be Revs. Phil Davis, Jerome Pope, and Rayford McLeod. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn.

Mr. Holmes was born October 10, 1926 in Harnett County to the late Elijah Lester and Hettie Mae Stone Holmes. He was a member of Prospect Free Will Baptist Church and was a retired employee of Campbell University.

Surviving include Wife, Esther McLamb Holmes; Daughters & Sons-In-Law, Otivia & Bruce Kenemer of Rocky Face, GA., Renee & Ronnie Faircloth of Manassas, VA., and Paulette & B.W. Holland of Coats; Sisters, Jean Norris, Verlene Barbour, and Diane Mathews all of Dunn; Brothers, Thomas Holmes of Coats, Ronzie Holmes and Roy Holmes both of Garner; Grandchildren, Benjamin Kenemer, Amanda Kenemer, Wendy Wells, Amy Faircloth, Kimberly Bledsoe, Ashley Holland, and Leigh-Anne Holland; and Great Grandson, Luke Jackson Wells.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats 6:00PM to 8:00PM Sunday, and at other times at the home of Paulette & B.W. Holland, 204 West Washington St., Coats.

More About HORACE MCLELLAN "MACK" HOLMES:

Burial: 27 Feb 2006, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HORACE HOLMES and ESTHER MCLAMB are:

- i. SUSAN OTIVIA<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 14 Dec 1951; m. BRUCE LYLE KENEMER, 09 Aug 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for SUSAN HOLMES and BRUCE KENEMER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7500141  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: KENEMER, BRUCE LYLE  
Bride: HOLMES, SUSAN OTIVIA  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 08/09/1975  
Volume: 1975  
Page: 141

More About BRUCE KENEMER and SUSAN HOLMES:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

144. ii. JOY RENEE HOLMES, b. 22 Jun 1957.
- iii. JUDY PAULETTE HOLMES, b. 06 Feb 1961; m. (1) DARRELL LYNN BLEDSOE, 10 Jul 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 17 Nov 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) B. W. HOLLAND, Aft. 1982.

Marriage Notes for JUDY HOLMES and DARRELL BLEDSOE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8200024  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BLEDSOE, DARRELL LYNN

Bride: HOLMES, JUDY PAULETTE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/10/1982  
Volume: 1982  
Page: 24

More About DARRELL BLEDSOE and JUDY HOLMES:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About B. HOLLAND and JUDY HOLMES:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

**101.** MELZIE VERLENE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Aug 1931. She married CURTIS RANDALL BARBOUR, son of RANDALL BARBOUR and CORA TART. He was born 06 Apr 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Apr 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CURTIS RANDALL BARBOUR:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death  
Occupation: Mechanic/Textiles

Children of MELZIE HOLMES and CURTIS BARBOUR are:

- i. KATHEY JEAN<sup>7</sup> BARBOUR, b. 12 Sep 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
m. ? JERNIGAN.
- ii. TERESA ANN BARBOUR, b. 03 Jul 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. DONNA GAIL BARBOUR, b. 20 Dec 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**102.** LEROY<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Aug 1933. He married JANIE LOU ?.

Child of LEROY HOLMES and JANIE ? is:

- i. LEROY<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, JR., b. 25 Jan 1957.

**103.** THOMAS HIRAM<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Nov 1934. He married BITHA GREEN MCLAMB 22 Apr 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of LESKER MCLAMB and GENEVIEVE TEMPLE. She was born 18 Oct 1939, and died 16 Oct 1997 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for BITHA GREEN MCLAMB:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
October 17, 1997

COATS -- Mrs. Bitha G. McLamb Holmes, 57, of Clay Hole Road died Thursday in Rex

Hospital in Raleigh. She was a homemaker.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by Elders James Denning and J.M. Mewborn. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mrs. Holmes is survived by her husband, Thomas H. Holmes; two daughters, Angelia K. Holmes of the home and Terry H. Ennis of Coats; a son, Jeffrey T. Holmes of the home; seven sisters, Doris Tart of Coats, Esther Holmes and Lucille Lucas, both of Dunn, Naomia Baker of Erwin, Dorothy Eagerton of Savannah, Ga., Alene Saturday of Georgia and Julia Humphries of Baltimore; two brothers, Joe McLamb of Benson and Tony Leonard of Mount Pleasant; and six grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Copyright 1997, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer  
Record Number: 367303

More About BITHA GREEN MCLAMB:

Burial: 19 Oct 1997, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for THOMAS HOLMES and BITHA MCLAMB:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6000064  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: HOLMES, THOMAS HAIRMAN  
Bride: MCLAMB, BITHA GREENE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 04/22/1960  
Volume: 1960  
Page: 64

More About THOMAS HOLMES and BITHA MCLAMB:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS HOLMES and BITHA MCLAMB are:

145. i. ANGELIA KAY<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 09 May 1961.
- ii. TERRY LYNN HOLMES, b. 19 Nov 1964; m. GARY EDWIN LEWIS, 02 May 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 09 Dec 1961, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for GARY EDWIN LEWIS:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gary Edwin Lee  
Date of Birth: 9 Dec 1961  
Birth County: Cumberland  
Parent1 Name: Haywood G Lewis

Roll Number: B\_C029\_66006

Volume: 174

Page: 244

Marriage Notes for TERRY HOLMES and GARY LEWIS:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8700203

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: LEWIS, GARY EDWIN

Bride: HOLMES, TERRI LYNN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/02/1987

Volume: 1987

Page: 203

More About GARY LEWIS and TERRY HOLMES:  
Marriage: 02 May 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. JEFFREY THOMAS HOLMES, m. EILEEN MARGARET KOZEE, 28 Aug 1999,  
Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JEFFREY HOLMES and EILEEN KOZEE:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9900422

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HOLMES, JEFFREY THOMAS

Bride: KOZEE, EILEEN MARGARET

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 08/28/1999

Volume: 1999

Page: 422

More About JEFFREY HOLMES and EILEEN KOZEE:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina

**104.** RONZIE LESTER<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jun 1939. He married BETTY JANE ?.

Children of RONZIE HOLMES and BETTY ? are:

- i. TONY GLENN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, b. 19 Dec 1962.
- ii. STEVEN KELLY HOLMES, b. 02 Nov 1965.

**105.** GRACE<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Aug 1923. She married CHARLIE WILBURN JACKSON 07 May 1943, son of CHARLIE JACKSON and LILLIE NORRIS. He was born 25 Aug 1922 in Vance County, North Carolina, and died 23 Sep 2002 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE WILBURN JACKSON:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Charlie Wilburn Jackson  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Father's Last Name: Jackson  
Age: 80 Years  
Date of Birth: 25 Aug 1922  
Birth County: Henderson  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Wayne  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Residence Zip Code: 27530  
Education: 4 years of college  
Date of Death: 23 Sep 2002  
Death City: Goldsboro  
Death County: Wayne  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Hospital Name: WAYNE COUNTY MEM HOSP  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 1 Oct 2002  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Charlie Wilburn Jackson  
Service Info.: PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II  
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1922  
Death Date: 23 Sep 2002  
Cemetery: Williams Family Cemetery  
Cemetery Address: Coats, NC 27521



Dunn Daily Record  
9/24/2002

Charlie Wilburn Jackson, 80, of 988 Dobbersville Road, Goldsboro, died Monday at Wayne Memorial Hospital. A native of Henderson, he was the son of the late Charlie Wilson Jackson and Lillie Norris Jackson. He was a retired social worker with the State of Massachusetts. Mr. Jackson served in the Fourth Infantry Division 20th Field Artillery of the U.S. Army during World War II. He was a member of the Veteran of Foreign Wars, the American Legion and the Disabled American Veterans. He was a member of Falling Creek Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Falling Creek Baptist Church by the Revs. Ron Varner and Eugene Warrick. Burial will follow in the Williams Family Cemetery in Coats.

Survivors include his wife, Grace Stewart Jackson; daughters, Janice Jackson White of Sioux City, Iowa, and Dorothy Lonergan of Bridgewater, Mass.; sons, Warren Jackson of Topsail Island, Johnnie Jackson of Greenville and Martin Jackson of Dudley; sisters, Jessie Marshall of Raleigh and Harriett Gupton of Henderson; brothers, Fred Jackson of Henderson and Leslie Jackson of Hampstead; 16 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Ruby Stewart of Erwin; and a brother-in-law, Milton Hobson of Burlington.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Seymour Funeral Home and other times at the home.

More About CHARLIE WILBURN JACKSON:

Burial: 25 Sep 2002, Coats Williams Water Tower Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Occupation: Social Worker

More About CHARLIE JACKSON and GRACE STEWART:

Marriage: 07 May 1943

Children of GRACE STEWART and CHARLIE JACKSON are:

- i. JANICE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, m. ? WHITE.
- ii. DOROTHY JACKSON, m. ? LONERGAN.
- iii. WARREN JACKSON.
- iv. JOHNNIE JACKSON.
- v. MARTIN JACKSON.

**106.** LELAN "BUDDY"<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*LULA MAY<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Aug 1925, and died 06 Dec 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married RUBY ?.

Notes for LELAN "BUDDY" STEWART:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - December 7, 1999

ERWIN -- Lelan "Buddy" Stewart, 74, of 803 S. 12th St. died Monday in Good Hope Hospital. Mr. Stewart worked for Burlington Industries before retiring. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. A graveside service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Williams family cemetery by the Rev. Wesley Hamilton.

Mr. Stewart is survived by his wife, Ruby T. Stewart; a son, Harry D. Stewart of Clayton; a sister, Grace S. Jackson of Goldsboro; and a grandson.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

More About LELAN "BUDDY" STEWART:

Burial: 08 Dec 1999, Williams Water Tower Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Navy WWII

Occupation: Textile Worker

Child of LELAN STEWART and RUBY ? is:

- i. HARRY D.<sup>7</sup> STEWART.

**107.** LEOLA<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 13 Jan 2001 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ? LEE.

Notes for LEOLA WOOD:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

January 14, 2001

DUNN -- Mrs. Leola Wood Lee, 84, of Dunn died Saturday in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Grove Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Joann Mercer. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Lee is survived by a son, Andy Lee of Dunn; two daughters, Linda G. McLamb of Dunn and Ann Strickland of Hope Mills; three brothers, Junior Wood, Cletus Wood and Billy R. Wood, all of Benson; two sisters, Estene Parker and Wilma G. Gibbs, both of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home in Dunn. Memorials may be made to Grove Presbyterian Church, 1358 Jonesboro Road, Dunn, NC 28334.

More About LEOLA WOOD:

Burial: 15 Jan 2001, Grove Presbyterian Church

Children of LEOLA WOOD and ? LEE are:

- i. ANDY<sup>7</sup> LEE.
- ii. LINDA LEE, m. ? MCLAMB.
- iii. ANN LEE, m. ? STRICKLAND.

**108.** NAOMIA<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jul 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married RAYMOND ALTON NOLES.

Notes for NAOMIA WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 37936  
Name (Age): NOLES, Naomia Wood (Mrs.) (65)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/17/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: b. 5-25-1919 JC - d/o Lawrence/Sarah Jernigan Wood - w/o Raymond A. --  
Roselawn Cem., Benson

Name: NAOMIA WOOD NOLES  
Age: 65 Years  
Death Date: 17 July 1984  
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 25 May 1919  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: WOOD  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About NAOMIA WOOD:  
Burial: Roselawn

Children of NAOMIA WOOD and RAYMOND NOLES are:  
i. BRENDA KAYE<sup>7</sup> NOLES, b. 08 Sep 1949.  
ii. BONNIE LYNN NOLES, b. 10 Aug 1955.  
iii. CONNIE GUINN NOLES, b. 10 Aug 1955.

**109.** BEVIE<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1920, and died Oct 1958. She married DELMA ADAMS, son of LONNIE ADAMS and VIRA LEE. He was born 13 Nov 1911 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BEVIE WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 62  
Name (Age): ADAMS, Bevie (38)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/31/1958

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Four Oaks, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Wood, w/o Delma Adams

More About DELMA ADAMS:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Child of BEVIE WOOD and DELMA ADAMS is:

- i. JUDY CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> ADAMS, b. 18 Jan 1947; m. ? LEE.

**110.** LEE JUNIOR<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER B.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jul 1926 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 04 Jul 2004 in Durham, North Carolina. He married IRENE MCLAMB.

Notes for LEE JUNIOR WOOD:

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, July 06, 2004

Lee Junior Wood, 77, of 350 Old Fire Tower Road, Benson, died Sunday at Durham Regional Medical Center. He was born July 26, 1926, in Johnston County to the late Lawrence and Sarah Wood. He was a retired farmer.

He was preceded in death by a son, Gary Lee Wood; brothers, Billy Ray Wood, Cletus Wood and Othal Wood; and sisters, Naomi Noles, Bevie Adams, Leola Lee and Eveleen Tanner.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Hubert Morgan. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Irene McLamb Wood; a daughter, Dianne Byrd and husband Pete of Benson; a son, Curtis Wood and wife Debbie of Delco; sisters, Esteen Parker and Wilma Gibbs, both of Raleigh; grandchildren, Shannon Austin, Scott Byrd, Tina Byrd, Megan Settlemyer, Nathan Crowley and Courtney Crowley; and great-grandchildren, Dillon and Riley Austin.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home.

More About LEE JUNIOR WOOD:

Burial: 06 Jul 2004, Roselawn

Children of LEE WOOD and IRENE MCLAMB are:

- i. GARY LEE<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 17 Sep 1957.
- ii. CURTIS LYNN WOOD, b. 27 Jun 1960; m. DEBBIE ?.
- iii. DIANNE WOOD, m. PETE BYRD.

**111.** CLETUS LEON<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 13 May 2002 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married EARLINE MCLAMB, daughter of ALTON MCLAMB and NELLIE STRICKLAND.

Notes for CLETUS LEON WOOD:

Dunn Daily Record

Tuesday, May 14, 2002

Cletus Leon Wood, 73, of 2455 N.C. 242 South, Benson, died Monday at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. He was born Sept. 17, 1928, in Johnston County to the late Lawrence W. and Sarah Jernigan Wood. He was a retired farmer. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Othal Wood and Billy Ray Wood; and four sisters, Leola Lee, Naomi Noles, Evelene Tanner and Bevie Adams.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the chapel of Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson by the Rev. C.H. Lee. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Earline McLamb Wood; one daughter and son-in-law, Vicki and Pete Ennis of Benson; two sons and daughters-in-law, Eddie and Sue Wood and Donnie and Ruthalene Wood, all of Benson; one brother, Lee Junior Wood of Benson; two sisters, Wilma Gray Gibbs and Esteen W. Parker, both of Raleigh; and six grandchildren, Wendy Wood, Nicholas Wood, Adam Wood, Matthew Wood, Reed Capps and Steven Capps.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About CLETUS LEON WOOD:

Burial: 15 May 2002, Roselawn

Occupation: Farmer

Children of CLETUS WOOD and EARLINE MCLAMB are:

- i. DONNIE LEON<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 25 Jan 1951; m. RUTHALENE ?.
- ii. EDDIE KEITH WOOD, b. 27 Apr 1952; m. SUE ?.
- iii. VICKIE ROSE WOOD, b. 02 Oct 1959; m. PETE ENNIS.

**112.** OTHEL<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) He married VESTEL LEE.

Children of OTHEL WOOD and VESTEL LEE are:

146. i. ALLEN RAY<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 30 Nov 1942.
- ii. LINDA FAYE WOOD, b. 13 May 1947.
- iii. WANDA ANN WOOD, b. 13 Feb 1952.

**113.** ESTEEN<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*LAWRENCE WASHINGTON*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER B.*<sup>4</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) She married WILLIAM PARLIE PARKER.

Children of ESTEEN WOOD and WILLIAM PARKER are:

- i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> PARKER, b. 20 Oct 1953.
- ii. EDITH GALE PARKER, b. 04 Feb 1957.
- iii. JAMES DALE PARKER, b. 04 Feb 1957.

**114.** RAY DONALD<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*RALPH DENNIS<sup>5</sup>, FERNIE<sup>4</sup>, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Feb 1932, and died 22 Nov 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married EMMA JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS.

Notes for RAY DONALD WOOD:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60358

Name (Age): Wood, Ray Donald (70)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/25/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 11/22/2003. Born 12/11/1932. Son of the late Ralph Dennis & Inez Wood Wood. Husband of Josephine Phillips Wood. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - November 24, 2003

BENSON -- Ray Donald Wood, of 2794-C Wood's Crossroads Road, died Saturday, Nov. 22, 2003, in Rex Healthcare in Raleigh. Mr. Wood was a retired farmer. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by the Revs. Billy Keene and Sherrill Pope. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Wood is survived by his wife, Josephine P. Wood; four sons, Ronnie R. Wood and Danny W. Wood, both of Four Oaks, and Ray D. Wood Jr. and LaRue A. Wood, both of Benson; four sisters, Helen Grocholl of Chicago, Jackie Miller of Wilmington, Jean Barbour of Benson and Linda Hayes of Dunn; seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About RAY DONALD WOOD:

Burial: 25 Nov 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of RAY WOOD and EMMA PHILLIPS are:

147.
  - i. RONNIE RAY<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 20 Jun 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina.
  - ii. DANNY W. WOOD.
148.
  - iii. RAY DONALD WOOD, JR., b. 19 Jan 1955, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - iv. LARUE A. WOOD.
  - v. TERRY KEITH WOOD, b. 16 Nov 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TERRY KEITH WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Terry Keith Wood  
Date of Birth: 16 Nov 1957  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Emma Josephine Phillips  
Parent2 Name: Ray Donald  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 60  
Page: 374

**115.** BOBBY JACQUELINE<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*RALPH DENNIS<sup>5</sup>, FERNIE<sup>4</sup>, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jun 1935 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE GLENN MILLER 04 Jun 1954 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of CHARLIE MILLER and IVA ALTMAN. He was born 11 Feb 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for BOBBY JACQUELINE WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bobby Jacquene Wood  
Date of Birth: 4 Jun 1935  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Inez  
Parent2 Name: Ralph Dennis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 22  
Page: 739

Marriage Notes for BOBBY WOOD and CHARLIE MILLER:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Charlie Glenn Miller  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1954

Spouse: Bobbie Jacqueline Wood  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1954

Marriage Date: 4 Jun 1954  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLIE MILLER and BOBBY WOOD:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of BOBBY WOOD and CHARLIE MILLER is:

- i. DENNIS KIM<sup>7</sup> MILLER, b. 17 Oct 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**116.** BRENDA KAY<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*RALPH DENNIS<sup>5</sup>, FERNIE<sup>4</sup>, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Apr 1944 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Dec 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married W. ROBERT WHEELER.

Notes for BRENDA KAY WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Brenda Kay Wood  
Date of Birth: 16 Apr 1944  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Inez Wood  
Parent2 Name: Ralph Dennis  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 31  
Page: 642

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
December 31, 1998

BENSON -- Mrs. Brenda Kay Wood Wheeler, 54, of 121 Banner Heights Road died Wednesday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital in Dunn. Mrs. Wheeler was a homemaker. She was a member of Gospel Tabernacle Church. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Gospel Tabernacle Church in Dunn by the Rev. King White. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Wheeler is survived by her husband, W. Robert Wheeler; a daughter, Sandra W. Parker of Four Oaks; a son, W. Randy Wheeler of Apex; four sisters, Helen W. Grochall of Chicago, Jackie W. Miller of Wilmington, Jean W. Barbour of Benson and Linda W. Hayes of Dunn; a brother, Ray D. Wood of Benson; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home and at other times at the home.

More About BRENDA KAY WOOD:  
Burial: 01 Jan 1999, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina



Cause of Death: Sepsis/Streptococcus Pneumonia

Children of BRENDA WOOD and W. WHEELER are:

- i. SANDRA<sup>7</sup> WHEELER, m. ? PARKER.
- ii. W. RANDY WHEELER.

**117.** DELMON E.<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*WORTH E.<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER B.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1945 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Jan 2008. He married MARTHA DIANNE BAREFOOT 21 Dec 1968 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS BAREFOOT and MARY DUNN. She was born 19 May 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DELMON E. WOOD:

Dunn Daily Record

01/09/2008

Delmon E. Wood, 62, of Benson died Monday, Jan. 7, 2008. He was born Dec. 2, 1945, in Johnston County to the late Worth E. and Vonnie Allen Wood. He was a foreman in the quality assurance lab at PGI in Benson.

Mr. Wood was a member of Stone's Creek Advent Christian Church where he served as a deacon, trustee, was on the Building Committee, and served in many other capacities. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Stone's Creek AC Church by the Rev. Doug Abel. Burial will follow at the church cemetery.

Survivors include sons, Anthony Dale Wood and wife Susie of Emerald Isle, and Brandon Del Wood of Raleigh; two stepgrandchildren; one stepgreat-grandchild; brother, Waylon Wood of Benson; and sisters, Josephine Parrish of Four Oaks, Shirley Wheeler of Benson, Alice Johnson of Dunn and Karen Wood of Smithfield.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Dianne McLamb, 132 Crystal Place, Benson. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Stone's Creek AC Church Building Fund, c/o Phyllis Barefoot, 64 Wood's Crossroads Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About DELMON E. WOOD:

Burial: 10 Jan 2008, Stone's Creek Advent Christian Church Cemetery

Occupation: Quality Assurance Foreman

Notes for MARTHA DIANNE BAREFOOT:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Martha Dianne Barefoot

Date of Birth: 19 May 1951

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Mary Ann Dunn

Parent2 Name: Thomas Vinson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 46  
Page: 44

Marriage Notes for DELMON WOOD and MARTHA BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Delmon E Wood  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Martha Dianne Barefoot  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 21 Dec 1968  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DELMON WOOD and MARTHA BAREFOOT:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of DELMON WOOD and MARTHA BAREFOOT are:

- i. ANTHONY DALE<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 24 Oct 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina;  
m. SUSIE ?.

Notes for ANTHONY DALE WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Anthony Dale Wood  
Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1970  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Delmon E  
Parent2 Name: Martha Dianne Barefoot  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66003  
Volume: 91  
Page: 303

- ii. BRANDON DEL WOOD.

**118.** MARVIN<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY (*MONROE R.<sup>5</sup>, EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*)  
was born 09 Jan 1920 in North Carolina, and died 09 Feb 2006 in Wilmington, North

Carolina. He married BESSIE YOUNG, daughter of WILLIE YOUNG and ALPHA DENNING. She was born Abt. 1925.

Notes for MARVIN BEASLEY:

Dunn Daily Record

02/13/2006

Marvin Beasley, 86, of Angier died Thursday, Feb. 9, 2006, at Britthaven Northchase in Wilmington. He was born Jan. 9, 1920, to the late Monroe and Georgeanna Young Beasley.

He was a retired employee of Wachovia Bank. Mr. Beasley was a native of Johnston County and was a World War II Army veteran. Funeral services were held 3 p.m. Feb. 12 in the chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home in Angier. Burial followed at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Bessie Young Beasley; a daughter, Edith Ann Wiggs and husband Donnie of Wilmington; a son, Gene Beasley of Pittsboro; a grandson, Jeffrey Wiggs of Waynesville; a sister, Alene Upchurch of Buies Creek; and a brother, Theron "Skeet" Beasley of Staley.

Condolences may be sent to [www.bryan-lee-funeralhome.com](http://www.bryan-lee-funeralhome.com).

More About MARVIN BEASLEY:

Burial: 12 Feb 2006, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Children of MARVIN BEASLEY and BESSIE YOUNG are:

149. i. EDITH ANN<sup>7</sup> BEASLEY.
- ii. GENE BEASLEY.

**119.** THELMA<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY (*MONROE R.*<sup>5</sup>, *EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1921 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 02 Aug 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE THURMAN SMITH, son of RUFUS SMITH and VIOLA MCLAMB. He was born 26 Mar 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THELMA BEASLEY:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

August 3, 1995

BENSON -- Thelma Beasley Smith, 74, of Route 1 died Wednesday in her home. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Hodges Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church by the Revs. Jimmy Tripp, Andy Johnson and Leon Hawley. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Smith is survived by her husband, C. Thurman Smith of Benson; two sons, Danny E. Smith and Charlie E. Smith, both of the home; two daughters, Janice S. Slaughter of Four Oaks and Kathie S. Capps of Smithfield; three brothers, Marvin Beasley of Angier, Theron Beasley of Staley and J.C. "Buck" Beasley of Elizabethtown; two sisters, Katherine Jackson of

Coats and Anlene Upchurch of Buies Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home of Dunn and other times at the home.

More About THELMA BEASLEY:

Burial: 04 Aug 1995, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of THELMA BEASLEY and CHARLIE SMITH are:

- i. DANNY E.<sup>7</sup> SMITH.
- ii. CHARLIE E. SMITH.
- iii. JANICE SMITH, m. ? SLAUGHTER.
- iv. KATHIE SMITH, m. ? CAPPS.

**120.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY (*MONROE R.<sup>5</sup>, EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jun 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Jul 2001 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. She married HARPER MELLON JACKSON. He was born 12 Sep 1925 in North Carolina, and died 07 Nov 1982 in Durham County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHERINE BEASLEY:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Catherine Jackson

SSN:

Last Residence: 27521 Coats, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 3 Jun 1924

Last Benefit: 27521 Coats, Harnett, North Carolina, United States of America

Died: 3 Jul 2001

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Catherine Beasley Jackson

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:

Age: 77 Years

Date of Birth: 2 Jun 1924

Birth County: Harnett

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 27521

Education: 10th grade  
Date of Death: 3 Jul 2001  
Death City: Chapel Hill  
Death County: Orange  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed  
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death  
Institution: Hospital Inpatient  
Hospital Name: UNC HOSP. AT CHAPEL HILL  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in-state  
Recorded date: 10 Jul 2001  
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
July 6, 2001

COATS -- Mrs. Catherine Beasley Jackson, 76, of 205 Cary St., died Thursday in UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill. A graveside service will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Devotional Gardens in Dunn by the Rev. Jerome Pope.

Mrs. Jackson is survived by three sons, Donald Jackson of Coats, Arnold Jackson of Godwin and Ronald Jackson of Sanford; two brothers, Marvin Beasley of Angier and Theron Beasley of Staley; and a sister, Alene Upchurch of Buies Creek.

The family will receive friends today from 1 to 3 p.m. at Price Funeral Home in Erwin.

More About CATHERINE BEASLEY:

Burial: 06 Jul 2001, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for HARPER MELLON JACKSON:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Harper Mellon Jackson  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Age: 57  
Date of Birth: 12 Sep 1925  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Harnett  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 7 Nov 1982  
Death City: Durham (P)  
Death County: Durham  
Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No  
Institution: Veterans Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About HARPER MELLON JACKSON:

Burial: Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CATHERINE BEASLEY and HARPER JACKSON are:

- i. RONALD MONROE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON, b. 09 Dec 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. DONALD RAISE JACKSON, b. 07 Dec 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. ARNOLD RAY JACKSON, b. 20 Aug 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**121.** THERON "SKEET"<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY (*MONROE R.<sup>5</sup>, EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1927 in North Carolina, and died 08 Jun 2008 in Asheboro, North Carolina. He married SHIRLEY ANN WILSON.

Notes for THERON "SKEET" BEASLEY:

Dunn Daily Record

06/10/2008

Theron "Skeet" Beasley of Staley died Sunday, June 8, 2008, at Randolph Hospital. He was formerly of Harnett County. Mr. Beasley was preceded in death by his parents, Monroe and Georganna Young Beasley. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church in Staley by the Revs. Tim Friar and Wayne Dunn.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Wilson Beasley; sons, Anthony Beasley of Staley, Wayne Beasley and wife Anne of Ramseur; grandchildren, Andy, Darren, Logan, Nathan, Hannah and Matthew Beasley; and great-grandchildren, Jayten and Alyssa Beasley.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Loflin Funeral Home in Liberty.

Children of THERON BEASLEY and SHIRLEY WILSON are:

- i. JAMES ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> BEASLEY, b. 25 Oct 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. THERON WAYNE BEASLEY, b. 05 Aug 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina;
- m. ANNE ?.

**122.** ALENE<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY (*MONROE R.<sup>5</sup>, EFFIE<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jun 1930 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Sep 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) HARVEY BLANCHARD HUMPHREY, JR., son of HARVEY HUMPHREY and BESSIE GREGORY. He was born 07 Oct 1930 in North Carolina, and died 28 Sep 1976 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES REID UPCHURCH 13 Jan 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES UPCHURCH and

OPHELIA MITCHELL. He was born 08 Nov 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Dec 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALENE BEASLEY:

Dunn Daily Record

09/13/2006

Alene Humphrey Upchurch, 76, of Buies Creek died Tuesday, Sept. 12, 2006, at Brookfield Retirement Center in Lillington. She was the daughter of the late James Monroe Beasley and Georgeanna Young Beasley. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Blanchard Humphrey; and her second husband, Reid Upchurch. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at Buies Creek First Baptist Church by the Revs. Michael Simmons and James C. Brown. Burial will be at Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Survivors include a daughter, Teresa Enzor and husband Benny of Buies Creek; a son, Edward Humphrey and wife Shelly of Buies Creek; and grandchildren, Matthew, John, Brigett and Timothy.

Visitation will be tonight from 6:30 to 8:30 at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home in Lillington and other times at the home. Memorials may be made to North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338.

More About ALENE BEASLEY:

Burial: 14 Sep 2006, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ovarian Cancer

More About HARVEY BLANCHARD HUMPHREY, JR.:

Burial: 30 Sep 1976, Lakeside Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Malignant Lymphoma

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for JAMES REID UPCHURCH:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 31, 1999

BUIES CREEK -- J. Reid Upchurch, 81, of Buies Creek died Thursday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Buies Creek First Baptist Church by Dr. Michael Simmons. Burial will be in Buies Creek Cemetery.

Mr. Upchurch is survived by his wife, Alene B. Upchurch of the home; two daughters, Faye U. Sexton of Lillington and Ginny U. Herring of Arkansas; a stepdaughter, Teresa Enzor of Buies Creek; a stepson, Eddie Humphrey of Buies Creek; three sisters, Lucille Stinson of Fuquay-Varina and Grace Braswell and Pansy Beal, both of Durham; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends today from 5 to 7 p.m. at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home in

Lillington and at other times at the home.

More About JAMES REID UPCHURCH:

Burial: 01 Jan 2000, Buies Creek Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Sales Representative

Marriage Notes for ALENE BEASLEY and JAMES UPCHURCH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900285

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: UPCHURCH, JAMES REID

Bride: HUMPHREY, ALENE BEASLEY

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 01/13/1979

Volume: 1979

Page: 285

More About JAMES UPCHURCH and ALENE BEASLEY:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ALENE BEASLEY and HARVEY HUMPHREY are:

- i. TERESA<sup>7</sup> HUMPHREY, m. ? ENZOR.
- ii. EDDIE HUMPHREY.

**123.** EFFIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY (*JEFRO*<sup>5</sup>, *EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1930 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Jun 2003 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GRAHAM YOUNG TURLINGTON 20 Nov 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of LEE TURLINGTON and LIDA LASSITER. He was born 02 Nov 1928.

Notes for EFFIE PEARL BEASLEY:

Dunn Daily Record

6/11/2003

Effie Beasley Turlington, 73, of 1545 Fleming Road, Coats, died Tuesday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. A native of Johnston County, she was born May 3, 1930, to the late Jefro and Rhoda Webb Beasley. She was a homemaker and a member of Coats Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Tom Austin. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn.

Survivors include her husband, Graham Turlington; sons and daughters-in-law, Jeff and Tanya Turlington, Kent and Debbie Turlington, all of Coats; brothers, J.D. Beasley and R.E. Beasley, both of Dunn; grandchildren and spouses, Brandon and Donna Turlington, Nicole and Brian Raynor, Dustin Turlington, Kyle Turlington and Kathryn Turlington; and a great-grandson, Brendan Turlington.



The family will receive friends tonight from 6:30 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About EFFIE PEARL BEASLEY:

Burial: 12 Jun 2003, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for EFFIE BEASLEY and GRAHAM TURLINGTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4800180

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, GRAHAM YOUNG

Bride: BEASLEY, EFFIE PEARL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 11/20/1948

Volume: 1948

Page: 180

More About GRAHAM TURLINGTON and EFFIE BEASLEY:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of EFFIE BEASLEY and GRAHAM TURLINGTON are:

- i. GRAHAM JEFFREY<sup>7</sup> TURLINGTON, b. 26 Feb 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. TANYA ?.
- ii. DAVID KENT TURLINGTON, b. 01 Dec 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DEBBIE ?.

**124.** RO TALTON<sup>6</sup> BEASLEY, JR. (*RO TALTON*<sup>5</sup>, *EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1935 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 10 Jul 2007. He married LUCY ?.

Notes for RO TALTON BEASLEY, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: R T Beasley

Date of Birth: 6 Feb 1935

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Lessie Johnson

Parent2 Name: Talton

Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001

Volume: 22

Page: 20

Dunn Daily Record  
07/12/2007

Ro Talton "R.T." Beasley Jr., 72, of 11280 Old Mintz Highway, Garland, died Tuesday, July 10, 2007, at his home. He was the son of the late Ro Talton Beasley Sr. and Lessie Johnson Beasley. He was preceded in death by a sister, Rachel Jones. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at Butler Funeral Home in Roseboro by the Rev. John Denson. Burial will follow at Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Lucy Beasley; daughter, Anne Westbrook and husband James of Garland; sons, Ricky Beasley and wife Virginia of Angier, Jeff Beasley and wife Emily of Greenville; sisters, Allie May West of Erwin, Elgie Herndon of Grays Creek, Nora Cain of Mt. Holly, Linda Lee of Wade and Alice Mathis of Fayetteville; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6:30 to 8:30 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the North Carolina Coastal Conservation Association, P.O. Box 58629, Raleigh, NC 27658 or [www.ccanc.org](http://www.ccanc.org).

More About RO TALTON BEASLEY, JR.:

Burial: 13 Jul 2007, Old Bluff Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Children of RO BEASLEY and LUCY ? are:

- i. ANNE<sup>7</sup> BEASLEY, m. JAMES WESTBROOK.
- ii. RICKY BEASLEY, m. VIRGINIA ?.
- iii. JEFF BEASLEY, m. EMILY ?.

**125.** NANCY ONEAL<sup>6</sup> TURLINGTON (*ANNIE RUTH<sup>5</sup> WOOD, PARLIA BROWN<sup>4</sup>, BURNIS<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Sep 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married DAVID HAROLD TURLINGTON, son of ? TURLINGTON and DONNA WESTBROOK.

Notes for NANCY ONEAL TURLINGTON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Nancy O Neal Turlington  
Date of Birth: 3 Sep 1951  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Charles Thomas  
Parent2 Name: Annie Ruth Wood  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 46  
Page: 536

Children of NANCY TURLINGTON and DAVID TURLINGTON are:

- i. DAVID HAROLD "HAL"<sup>7</sup> TURLINGTON II, b. 08 Dec 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID HAROLD "HAL" TURLINGTON II:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: David Harold Turlington II,  
Date of Birth: 8 Dec 1977  
Gender: Male  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: David Harold Turlington Sr.  
Parent2 Name: Nancy O Neal Turlington  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66004  
Volume: 65  
Page: 295

- ii. CHARLES THOMAS "CHUCK" TURLINGTON II, b. 25 Jan 1983, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jun 2002, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS "CHUCK" TURLINGTON II:  
The News & Observer  
June 10, 2002

CLAYTON -- Mr. Charles Thomas "Chuck" Turlington, II, age 19, of 2087 Woodberry Drive died Sunday from injuries sustained in an auto- mobile accident. Funeral Service will be 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church of Clayton. Officiating will be the Rev. Dr. John Allen. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Turlington was born January 25, 1983 in Cumberland County to David and Nancy T. Turlington of Clayton. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clayton, an active member of the youth group, and received his Eagle Scout Award in 1998. Chuck was a 2001 honor graduate of Clayton High School, a member of the Quill and Scroll Honor Society, ran track his fresh- man year, and excelled in football and tennis. He was a rising sophomore at N.C. State University.

Survivors, in addition to his parents, are brother, David H. "Hal" Turlington, II of Clayton; maternal grandmother, Annie Ruth Wood Turlington of Benson; paternal grandmother, Donna E. Westbrook Turlington of Buies Creek; and aunts, uncles, and spouses, Kenneth and Patsy Turlington, Frankie T. and Joel Coleman, Beth T. and Bourne Sayre, Don W. and Sharon Turlington, and Lynn T. and Bobby Hinson.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Monday and other times at the home.

More About CHARLES THOMAS "CHUCK" TURLINGTON II:

Burial: 11 Jun 2002, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina  
Cause of Death: Traumatic Head Injuries/Motor Vehicle Accident

**126.** ANITA WATSON<sup>6</sup> DENNING (*CHARLES EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *HATTIE MAE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD, MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1960 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married KENNETH DARREN TART 22 Jun 1980 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM TART and IVEY BROWNING. He was born 20 Feb 1960 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for KENNETH DARREN TART:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Kenneth Darren Tart  
Date of Birth: 20 Feb 1960  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ivey Rachel Browning  
Parent2 Name: William Golden  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 67  
Page: 154

Marriage Notes for ANITA DENNING and KENNETH TART:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Kenneth Darren Tart  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1960  
Age: 20  
Race: White

Spouse: Anita Watson Denning  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1960  
Spouse Age: 20  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 22 Jun 1980  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About KENNETH TART and ANITA DENNING:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of ANITA DENNING and KENNETH TART is:

- i. JESSICA RAE<sup>7</sup> TART, b. 03 Mar 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Mar 1984.

Notes for JESSICA RAE TART:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52986  
Name (Age): TART, Jessica Rae (15 days)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/20/1984  
Other Pub. Info.: Born in JC, d. 18 Mar 1984, Inf d/o Kenny and Anita Denning, family Cemetery, Rt. 1, Benson, NC

More About JESSICA RAE TART:  
Burial: D. B. Denning Family Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

**127.** JOHN LARRICE<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*JOHN WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SHIRLEY FAYE YOUNG 05 Jul 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES YOUNG and MARGELEENE YOUNG. She was born 03 Dec 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOHN WOOD and SHIRLEY YOUNG:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Shirley Faye Young  
Gender: Female  
Estimated Birth Year: 1969

Spouse: John Larrice Wood  
Spouse Gender: Male  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1969

Marriage Date: 5 Jul 1969  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN WOOD and SHIRLEY YOUNG:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of JOHN WOOD and SHIRLEY YOUNG is:

150. i. JOHN TOBY<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 10 Jan 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina.

**128.** PATTI SUE<sup>6</sup> WOOD (*MARCUS COOLIDGE<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup>, ALEX B. "ELIC"<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Mar 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) BENNY RAY AUTRY 15 Aug 1981 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (2) BOBBY LYNN BAREFOOT Aft. 1993, son of ROBY BAREFOOT and HILDA PARKER. He was born 20 Mar 1955 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 May 2008 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for PATTI WOOD and BENNY AUTRY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Benny Ray Autry  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: abt 1960  
Age: 21  
Race: White

Spouse: Patti Sue Wood  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Age: 20  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 15 Aug 1981  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004

Primary Name: Patti Autry  
Spouse's Name: Benny Autry  
Marriage Date: 15 Aug 1981  
Marriage State & County: North Carolina  
Divorce Date: 11 May 1993  
Divorce County: Harnett

More About BENNY AUTRY and PATTI WOOD:  
Divorce: 11 May 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for BOBBY LYNN BAREFOOT:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bobby Lynn Barefoot  
Date of Birth: 20 Mar 1955

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Hilda Grace Parker  
Parent2 Name: Robi Edward  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 56  
Page: 24

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bobby Lynn Barefoot  
Date of Birth: 20 Mar 1955  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Robi Edward Barefoot  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 43-A  
Page: 91

Dunn Daily Record  
05/15/2008

Bobby "Ro-Ho" Lynn Barefoot, 53, of 5154 N.C. 242 South, Dunn, died Wednesday, May 14, 2008, at his home. He was born March 20, 1955, in Harnett County to Grace Parker Barefoot of Dunn and the late Robey Edward Barefoot. He was preceded in death by a brother, Johnny Barefoot. He was in the poultry business. A graveside service will be held 11 a.m. Friday at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson by the Revs. Hubert Morgan and Tom Wagoner.

Survivors, in addition to his mother, include his wife, Patti Wood Barefoot; daughters, Chastity Lynn Barefoot of Benson, Lindsey B. Perini and husband Steven of Apex; stepdaughters, Lacy Rae Autry of Benson and Emily Brooke Autry of the home; a brother, Donald Barefoot and wife Carol of Benson; a sister, Sonya Wall and husband Ronnie of Dunn; his father-in-law and mother-in-law, Marcus and Hilda Wood of Benson; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the home. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to one's favorite charity. Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Benson.

More About BOBBY LYNN BAREFOOT:

Burial: 16 Jun 2008, Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About BOBBY BAREFOOT and PATTI WOOD:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of PATTI WOOD and BENNY AUTRY are:

- i. LACY RAE<sup>7</sup> AUTRY.
- ii. EMILY BROOKE AUTRY, b. 10 May 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

*Generation No. 6*

**129.** LINDA LEE<sup>7</sup> MASSENGILL (*EVA INEZ<sup>6</sup> TART, INA BELLE<sup>5</sup> HAYES, NANCY<sup>4</sup> WOOD, JOHN S.<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Mar 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married DENNIS BRANTLEY MEDLIN 18 Aug 1963 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of BRANT MEDLIN and HAZEL STEPHENSON. He was born 01 Jan 1942 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LINDA LEE MASSENGILL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Linda Lee Massengill  
Date of Birth: 19 Mar 1942  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Eva Inez Tart  
Parent2 Name: Ransom Lee  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 29  
Page: 722

Notes for DENNIS BRANTLEY MEDLIN:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 62957  
Name (Age): Medlin, Dennis B. (61)  
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/14/2003  
Other Pub. Info.: Died 1/14/03. Born 1/1/1942. Son of Hazel Stephenson Medlin Koch, & Brant Medlin. Husband of Linda Massengill Medlin. Roselawn Cemetery.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
January 15, 2003

CLAYTON -- Mr. Dennis Brantley Medlin, age 61, of 206 Muirfield Lane died Tuesday at Raleigh Community Hospital after a courageous battle with cancer. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Garner Advent Christian Church, Garner. Officiating will be the Revs. Joseph Pritchett and Harold Aldridge. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Medlin was born January 1, 1942 in Johnston County to the late Brant Medlin and Hazel Stephenson Medlin Koch. He was also preceded in death by a sister, Linda M. Barefoot and a brother, Larry G. Medlin.

Mr. Medlin was a consultant with Highlands Insurance Company. He was a member of the Garner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities and was an active and



faithful choir member. Mr. Medlin was also a member of the Optimist Club of Garner and served as a past president.

Survivors include: wife, Linda Massengill Medlin; daughters and sons-in-Law, Jenny M. and Robbie Pollock, Kimberly M. and Scott Smith; son and daughter-in-law, Denny L. and Shannon Medlin, all of Garner; brother, Gerald Medlin of Dunn; five grandchildren, Brantley Pollock, Dawson Medlin, Sawyer Pollock, Mason Medlin, and Abby Smith and stepfather, Rubin Koch of Benson.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 6-9 p.m. Wednesday. Flowers are welcome, however, memorials may be made to the Garner Advent Christian Church, c/o Music Ministry, 1120 Vandora Springs Road, Garner, NC 27529.

More About DENNIS BRANTLEY MEDLIN:

Burial: 16 Jan 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Insurance Consultant

Marriage Notes for LINDA MASSENGILL and DENNIS MEDLIN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Dennis Brantley Medlin

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1963

Spouse: Linda Lee Massengill

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1963

Marriage Date: 18 Aug 1963

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About DENNIS MEDLIN and LINDA MASSENGILL:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1963, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of LINDA MASSENGILL and DENNIS MEDLIN are:

- i. JENNIFER DENISE<sup>8</sup> MEDLIN, b. 14 Nov 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ROBBIE POLLOCK.

Notes for JENNIFER DENISE MEDLIN:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jennifer Denise Medlin

Date of Birth: 14 Nov 1964

Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Dennis Brantley  
Parent2 Name: Linda Lee Massengill  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 77  
Page: 317

- ii. KIMBERLY MEDLIN, m. SCOTT SMITH.
- iii. DENNY L. MEDLIN, m. SHANNON ?.

**130.** ANITA<sup>7</sup> MORRIS (*VERONA UTLEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married LYNWOOD ASHLEY WILLIAMS, SR., son of JAMES WILLIAMS and RUTH DORMAN. He was born 23 Sep 1938 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Aug 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LYNWOOD ASHLEY WILLIAMS, SR.:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58690

Name (Age): WILLIAMS, Lynwood Ashley (62)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/04/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 23 Sep 1938, Harnett Co., d. 31 Aug 2001, s/o James Dewin and Ruth, h/o Anita Morris, Roselawn Cem.

The News & Observer  
September 1, 2001

WILLOW SPRING - Mr. Lynwood Williams, Sr., 62, of 298 Hillcrest Drive, died Friday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. Graveside service will be 4 p.m. Saturday at Roselawn Cemetery, Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Jeff Person.

Mr. Williams was a native of Harnett County, born September 23, 1938, to the late James Edwin and Ruth Williams.

Surviving: wife, Anita Morris Williams; son, Lynwood A. Williams, Jr. of Clayton; daughter, Susan W. Clayton of Wendell; sister, Linda W. Ennis of Dunn; brothers, Jimmy Williams of Lexington, Kenneth Williams of Albemarle, Mark Williams of Concord; grandchildren, Joseph Williams, Dakota Williams, Beth Clayton and Charles Clayton.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About LYNWOOD ASHLEY WILLIAMS, SR.:

Burial: 01 Sep 2001, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ANITA MORRIS and LYNWOOD WILLIAMS are:

- 151. i. LYNWOOD ASHLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, JR..
- 152. ii. SUSAN WILLIAMS.

**131.** FRED ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Sep 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JO ANN STANLEY 13 Mar 1959 in Lee County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1941.

Marriage Notes for FRED HOLMES and JO STANLEY:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Fred Allen Holmes  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1934  
Age: 25  
Race: White

Spouse: Jo Ann Stanley  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1941  
Spouse Age: 18  
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 13 Mar 1959  
Marriage Location: Jonesboro  
Marriage County: Lee  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About FRED HOLMES and JO STANLEY:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1959, Lee County, North Carolina

Children of FRED HOLMES and JO STANLEY are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>8</sup> HOLMES, b. 06 Jun 1963.
- ii. DAVID HOLMES.

**132.** STACY EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jun 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married (1) ANN FOX Bef. 1960. He married (2) BETTY E. HOWARD Aft. 1970, daughter of ALFRED HOWARD and MABLE FRYE. She was born 27 Jun 1944 in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died 06 Dec 2003 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

More About STACY HOLMES and ANN FOX:  
Marriage: Bef. 1960

Notes for BETTY E. HOWARD:

Salem News

December 8, 2003

HOLMES -- Of Lynn, Dec. 6, Betty E. (Howard), age 59, wife of Stacey E. Holmes. Mother of Mark Howard and his wife, Laurie, Wesley Howard, Stacey Holmes Jr., Andy Holmes and his wife, Ginny, and Brenda Tufts and her husband, George. Sister of Herbert Howard, Alfred Howard Jr., Glen Howard, Walter Howard, Doris "Squeekie" Watman and Virginia "Gingi" Colclough. Grandmother of 10.

Funeral services in the Cuffe-McGinn Funeral Home, 157 Maple St., Lynn, on Wednesday at 11 a.m. Relatives and friends respectfully invited. Visitation on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, P.O. Box 2680, North Canton, OH 44720. Directions and guestbook, [www.cuffemcginn.com](http://www.cuffemcginn.com).  
(12/8)

More About STACY HOLMES and BETTY HOWARD:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of STACY HOLMES and ANN FOX are:

- i. PHILLIP EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HOLMES.
- ii. TONY HOLMES.
- iii. JOHN RUSSELL HOLMES, b. 23 Oct 1965.

Children of STACY HOLMES and BETTY HOWARD are:

- iv. MARK<sup>8</sup> HOWARD, Stepchild.
- v. WESLEY HOWARD, Stepchild.
- vi. STACY EDWARD HOLMES, JR..
- vii. ANDY HOLMES.
- viii. BRENDA HOLMES.

**133.** BENNY LEWIS<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Aug 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH CAROL MASON 03 Sep 1960 in Coats, North Carolina, daughter of VIRGIL MASON and THELMA PARRISH. She was born 12 Jan 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About BENNY LEWIS HOLMES:

Graduation: Jun 1956, Coats High School

Medical Information: Type II Diabetes

Military service: Navy 1956-1979

More About ELIZABETH CAROL MASON:

Medical Information: Arthritis, High Blood Pressure

More About BENNY HOLMES and ELIZABETH MASON:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Coats, North Carolina

Children of BENNY HOLMES and ELIZABETH MASON are:

- i. DEBORAH ANN<sup>8</sup> HOLMES, b. 11 Aug 1961, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Notes for DEBORAH ANN HOLMES:  
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: Deborah Ann Holmes  
Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1961  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Nueces  
Father's Name: Benny Lewis Holmes  
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Carol Mason  
Roll Number: 1961\_0008

More About DEBORAH ANN HOLMES:  
Degree: May 1983, BA English Old Dominion Univ  
Graduation: Jun 1979, Granby High School (Norfolk)

153. ii. DANNY LEWIS HOLMES, b. 06 Jun 1963, Dunn, North Carolina.
154. iii. BRENDA CAROL HOLMES, b. 03 Oct 1964, Rota, Spain.

**134.** JAMES DEVON<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Aug 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES KAY STANLEY 05 Sep 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, daughter of LEONARD STANLEY and ADA ELLIS. She was born 03 Feb 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES KAY STANLEY:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Frances Kay Stanley  
Date of Birth: 3 Feb 1951  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Ada Mae Ellis  
Parent2 Name: Leonard Jackson  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 45  
Page: 104

More About JAMES HOLMES and FRANCES STANLEY:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1972, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES HOLMES and FRANCES STANLEY are:

- 155. i. JASON DEVON<sup>8</sup> HOLMES.
- 156. ii. MELISSA KAY HOLMES.

**135.** NEWTON CONRAY<sup>7</sup> BYRD (*HETTIE CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Sep 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married (1) NELDA ROSE PARTIN 20 Oct 1957 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN PARTIN and MARY COBB. She was born 01 Apr 1936 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) PARMIE LUCILLE MOORE 11 Jan 1975 in Pitt County, North Carolina. She was born Mar 1942.

Notes for NEWTON CONRAY BYRD:  
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Newton Conray Byrd  
Death Date: 31 Dec 1994  
Death City: Raleigh  
Death County: Wake  
Death State: North Carolina  
Death Age: 58  
Burial Location: Cremation in state

Birth Date: 19 Sep 1936

Residence City: Raleigh  
Residence County: Wake  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Father: Byrd  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number:  
Institution: Home  
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)  
January 2, 1995

Newton Conray Byrd, 58, of Raleigh, formerly of Coats, died Saturday. A memorial service will be held at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday in Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Raleigh.

Mr. Byrd is survived by his wife, Parmie M. Byrd of the home; a daughter, Susan A. Byrd of Raleigh; and a sister, Barbara Mitchell of Hope Mills.

More About NEWTON CONRAY BYRD:

Burial: Cremation

Marriage Notes for NEWTON BYRD and NELDA PARTIN:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Newton Conray Byrd

Gender: Male

Spouse: Nelda Rose Partin

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1957

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About NEWTON BYRD and NELDA PARTIN:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1957, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for NEWTON BYRD and PARMIE MOORE:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Newton Conray Byrd

Gender: Male

Age: 38

Race: White

Spouse: Parmie Lucille Moore

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Age: 32

Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 11 Jan 1975

Marriage Location: Fountain

Marriage County: Pitt

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About NEWTON BYRD and PARMIE MOORE:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1975, Pitt County, North Carolina

Child of NEWTON BYRD and NELDA PARTIN is:

- i. SUSAN<sup>8</sup> BYRD, b. 06 Oct 1960, Raleigh, North Carolina.

**136.** BARBARA ANN<sup>7</sup> BYRD (*HETTIE CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Apr 1938 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) RONNIE MITCHELL. She married (2) TYRUS MYRON POWELL 07 Jul 1955 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ELVIS POWELL and MONNIE WILLIAMS. He was born 31 Jul 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BARBARA BYRD and TYRUS POWELL:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5500126  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: POWELL, TYRUS MYRON  
Bride: BYRD, BARBARA ANN  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/07/1955  
Volume: 1955  
Page: 126

More About TYRUS POWELL and BARBARA BYRD:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1955, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BARBARA BYRD and TYRUS POWELL are:

- i. CATHY LANE<sup>8</sup> POWELL, b. 06 Jul 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.  
(1) JAMES DOLAN BAKER, 11 Jan 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; m.  
(2) RICKY TURLINGTON POPE, 14 Jun 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
b. 29 Dec 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHY LANE POWELL:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Cathy Lane Powell  
Date of Birth: 6 Jul 1956  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: Tyrus Myron Powell  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002  
Volume: 44-C  
Page: 1014

Marriage Notes for CATHY POWELL and JAMES BAKER:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300015  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: BAKER, JAMES DOLAN  
Bride: POWELL, CATHY LANE  
Maiden Surname:



Date of Marriage: 01/11/1973

Volume: 1973

Page: 15

More About JAMES BAKER and CATHY POWELL:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CATHY POWELL and RICKY POPE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8000232

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POPE, RICKY TURLINGTON

Bride: POWELL, CATHY LANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/14/1980

Volume: 1980

Page: 232

More About RICKY POPE and CATHY POWELL:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. CHARLOTTE LORRAINE POWELL, b. 30 Nov 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) WILLIAM DAVIS BOYD, JR., 20 Dec 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) DAN POWELL, 13 Jul 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLOTTE LORRAINE POWELL:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Charlotte Loraine Powell

Date of Birth: 30 Nov 1961

Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: Tyrus Myron Powell

Roll Number: B\_C048\_66002

Volume: 49-B

Page: 1110

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE POWELL and WILLIAM BOYD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8000027

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: BOYD JR, WILLIAM DAVIS

Bride: POWELL, CHARLOTTE LORRAINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 12/20/1980

Volume: 1980

Page: 27

More About WILLIAM BOYD and CHARLOTTE POWELL:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE POWELL and DAN POWELL:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9600330

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: POWELL, DAN

Bride: POWELL, CHARLOTTE LORRAINE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/13/1996

Volume: 1996

Page: 330

More About DAN POWELL and CHARLOTTE POWELL:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1996, Harnett County, North Carolina

**137.** GLORIA LYNN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*RICHARD MELBOURNE<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1944, and died 29 Sep 2007 in Florida. She married JOHN R. BRADBERRY. He was born 21 Sep 1945, and died 30 Sep 2000.

Notes for GLORIA LYNN HOLMES:

Pensacola News Journal (FL)

October 3, 2007

Mrs. Gloria Lynn Holmes, 63, of Pensacola, passed away September 29, 2007. She was a well known musician, homemaker, beloved daughter, sister, mother, grandmother and she will be greatly missed.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Richard and Lola Holmes; children, Michael and Toby Bernard; brothers and sisters, Gary Holmes, Richard Holmes Jr., Bobbie Blosser, Frances Sorey and Linda Garner.

She is survived by her daughters, Deborah Wilson, Lisa Saville and Sherry Horton; grandchildren, Amber, Brittany and Kyle Wilson, Robert Saville, Austin, Alec and Skyler Edwards, Trè, Alexis and Hailey Horton; sisters and brothers, Joyce Crawl, Delores Gissendanner, Jerry Holmes, Johnnie Holmes and Susan Holmes.

Funeral services will be 3:00 p.m. Wednesday, October 03, 2007 in the Bayview Fisher-Pou Chapel. The family will be receiving friends from 2:00 to 3:00 pm for the visitation.

BAYVIEW FISHER-POU CHAPEL is in charge of all arrangements.

More About GLORIA LYNN HOLMES:

Burial: Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery

Notes for JOHN R. BRADBERRY:

Social Security Death Index

Name: John R. Bradberry

SSN:

Last Residence: 32506 Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, United States of America

Born: 21 Sep 1945

Died: 30 Sep 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: District of Columbia (1961)

Children of GLORIA HOLMES and JOHN BRADBERRY are:

157. i. DEBORAH<sup>8</sup> BRADBERRY, b. 1970.

158. ii. SHERRY ANN BRADBERRY.

159. iii. LISA JEAN BRADBERRY.

**138.** ANNIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*HERMAN EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JAMES MARVIN REAVES 25 Dec 1954 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of CALLIE REAVES and KATHLEEN YOUNG. He was born 22 Feb 1936 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jan 2005 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES MARVIN REAVES:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 61883

Name (Age): Reaves, James Marvin (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/07/2005

Other Pub. Info.: Died 1/6/05. Born 2/22/1936, Wake Co. Son of Kathleen Young Reaves & the late Callie Reaves. Husband of Jean Holmes Reaves. Roselawn Cemetery.

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

January 7, 2005

FOUR OAKS -- Mr. James Marvin Reaves, age 68, of 468 Hannah Creek Road died Thursday at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Benson PFWB Church. Officiating will be Revs. Glenn McCullen, Barry Thomas, and Durwood Jackson. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Reaves was born February 22, 1936 in Wake County to Kathleen Young Reaves of Benson and the late Callie Reaves. He was a retired commercial contractor and a farmer. Mr. Reaves was a member of the Benson Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church where he served as

a deacon since 1975. He also was the superintendent of the Hannah's Creek Sunday School class. Mr. Reaves enjoyed participating in tractor pulling events in the area.

Survivors in addition to his mother are: his wife, Jean Holmes Reaves; sons and daughters-in-law, Phillip and Carolyn Reaves, Steven and Sarah Reaves, all of Four Oaks; granddaughters, Margina Reaves and Anna Reaves, both of Four Oaks; sister and husband, Jean R. and Gerald Blackmon of Four Oaks; brother and wife, Billy and Shirlena Reaves of Four Oaks.

Family will receive friends 6 9 p.m. Friday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About JAMES MARVIN REAVES:

Burial: 08 Jan 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Commercial Contractor/Farmer

Marriage Notes for ANNIE HOLMES and JAMES REAVES:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Marvin Reaves

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1954

Spouse: Annie Jean Holmes

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1954

Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1954

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES REAVES and ANNIE HOLMES:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ANNIE HOLMES and JAMES REAVES are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>8</sup> REAVES, m. CAROLYN ?.
- ii. STEVEN REAVES, m. SARAH ?.

**139.** VERDIE GENEVA<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*GARLAND WOODROW*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN SUTTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1938. She married (1) JESSE FLOYD JOHNSON. He was born 19 Jul 1930, and died 05 Sep 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES WALTER SORRELL, JR. 14 Oct 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES SORRELL and NETTIE ENNIS. He was born 19 Sep 1934.

Notes for JESSE FLOYD JOHNSON:

Name: JESSE FLOYD JOHNSON  
Age: 56 Years  
Death Date: 05 September 1986  
Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina  
Birth Date: 19 July 1930  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Autopsy: No  
Hospital: Home  
Attendant: Medical Examiner  
Burial: Burial in state  
Father: JOHNSON  
State of Birth: North Carolina  
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for VERDIE HOLMES and JAMES SORRELL:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8900306  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: SORRELL JR, JAMES WALTER  
Bride: JOHNSON, VERDIE GENEVA HOLMES  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 10/14/1989  
Volume: 1989  
Page: 306

More About JAMES SORRELL and VERDIE HOLMES:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VERDIE HOLMES and JESSE JOHNSON are:

- i. SHARON DALE<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON, b. 10 Jan 1956.
- ii. JESSE WOODROW JOHNSON, b. 15 Nov 1958.
- iii. JESSICA GAYLE JOHNSON, b. 07 Aug 1965.

**140.** PERRY HURLEY<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, JR. (*EVELYN CHRYSTELLE<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Nov 1941 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Dec 2003. He married JUDY CAROLYN BYRD, daughter of JOHN BYRD and CLEO JOHNSON. She was born 24 May 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PERRY HURLEY ALLEN, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Perry Hurley Allen Jr.  
Date of Birth: 21 Nov 1941  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Crystell Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Perry Hurley  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66001  
Volume: 28  
Page: 94

Dunn Daily Record  
Wednesday, December 10, 2003

Perry H. Allen Jr., 62

Perry Hurley Allen Jr., 62, of 500 Hannah's Creek Road, Benson, died Monday. He was born Nov. 21, 1941, in Johnston County to the late Perry Hurley and Evelyn Chrystelle Holmes Allen. He was a B service operator with the Waste Treatment Plant in Smithfield for eight years and had retired from the Lance Corporation. He was a 32nd Degree Mason and a Shriner.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 3 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel by the Rev. Glenn McCullen. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery with Masonic rites.

Survivors include daughters, Annette Campbell and husband Tony of Surf City, and Pam Stephenson and husband Kent of Benson; sisters, Rebecca Rice of Martinsburg, W.Va., Barbara Keen of Four Oaks, Frances Settle and Faye Woodall, both of Raleigh, Florence Johnson of Roseboro and Sue Jernigan of Yorktown, Va.; a brother, Kenneth Allen of Four Oaks; grandchildren, Kimberly Nicole Tart, Catherine Brooke Tart, Zachery Taylor Stephenson and Anna Grace Stephenson; and a great-granddaughter, Kenzie Lee Tart.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Kenneth Allen, 430 Ivey Road, Benson.

More About PERRY HURLEY ALLEN, JR.:

Burial: 11 Dec 2003, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PERRY ALLEN and JUDY BYRD are:

- i. ANGELA ANNETTE<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. 11 Aug 1962, Harnett County, North Carolina;  
m. TONY CAMPBELL.

Notes for ANGELA ANNETTE ALLEN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Angela Annette Allen  
Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1962  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Judy Carolyn Byrd  
Parent2 Name: Perry Hurley Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 74  
Page: 11

\*Also shows in Harnett County Register of Deeds as born in Harnett County

- ii. PAMELA GAIL ALLEN, b. 18 Feb 1966, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. KENT STEPHENSON.

Notes for PAMELA GAIL ALLEN:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Pamela Gail Allen  
Date of Birth: 18 Feb 1966  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Judy Carolyn Byrd  
Parent2 Name: Perry Hurley Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 80  
Page: 412

**141.** GARY DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> BLACKMON (*ANNIE GLADYS<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Feb 1950 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 2006 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DEBRA NAN EVANS 17 Feb 1974 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of ROBERT EVANS and NANCY PREVATTE. She was born 20 Apr 1953 in Robeson County, North Carolina.

Notes for GARY DOUGLAS BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gary Douglas Blackman  
Date of Birth: 3 Feb 1950  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gladys Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Carl Franklin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 42  
Page: 598

Dunn Daily Record  
03/27/2006

Gary Douglas Blackmon, 56, of 801 Stanley St., Four Oaks, died Friday, March 24, 2006, at Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. He was born Feb. 3, 1950, in Johnston County. He was preceded in death by his father, Carl Blackmon; and a grandson, Lucas Daniel Jackson.

Mr. Blackmon was a teacher, and head girls' varsity basketball and softball coach at South Johnston High School. He was active in the SJHS football program and served in many capacities. Mr. Blackmon also helped coach the Benson American Legion Post 109 baseball teams. He enjoyed serving on the Official Chain Crew for the N.C. State football games.

Mr. Blackmon was a member of the First Baptist Church of Four Oaks. He was a 1968 graduate of Benson High School, attended East Carolina University and graduated from Fayetteville State University in 1993 with a degree in secondary education. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. today at South Johnston High School gymnasium by the Rev. John Norman. Burial will follow at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Survivors include his wife, Debbie Evans Blackmon; daughters, Tally B. Jackson and husband Greg, and Alison Blackmon of the home; a sister, Sharon B. Strickland and husband Floyd of Benson; and a brother, Frank Blackmon and wife Pat of Oak Island.

Memorials may be made to the South Johnston Athletic Department, 10381 U.S. 301 South, Four Oaks, NC 27524. Condolences may be sent to [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

Dunn Daily Record  
03/28/2006

Tribute to a Coach  
by Jason Beck

The gym was full of sad faces and every eye was full of tears Monday at South Johnston High School, as students, faculty, family and friends remembered the life of Gary Blackmon. Mr. Blackmon was a teacher as well as the varsity girls basketball and softball coach at the school near Benson. He died Friday morning after suffering an apparent heart attack in class. He was 56. He was honored in a ceremony yesterday afternoon at the high school, where nearly 1,000 people turned out in respect.

Mr. Blackmon's body lay in state in the gymnasium at South Johnston, in the very building in which his girls' basketball team won so many games over his 15-year tenure at the school. The softball field stood out in the afternoon sun, the tall floodlights ablaze in honor of the fallen coach. Hundreds of visitors attended the service, including many students. School was out because of a teacher workday.

The Rev. John Norman, who delivered an inspirational message to the crowded, dimly-lit gymnasium, reminded those in attendance why they will forever miss Gary Blackmon.



"Perhaps the most telling thing about Gary for me, was he was a man after God's own heart," Rev. Norman said.

Most of the bleachers and 250 floor seats were filled for the service, and many could be heard sobbing from among the thick crowd. Mike Evans, who was Mr. Blackmon's brother-in-law, said the two met in the '60s, as members of opposing Johnston County football teams. Mr. Evans described his first memories of Mr. Blackmon as a 6-foot-2, 150-pound quarterback for the enemy Benson High School Blue Phantoms. Mr. Evans played for Four Oaks High School.

Joking about his sister dating someone he had such a heated rivalry with, Mr. Evans drew laughter even from those saddened by the loss. However, his tone became more serious as he talked about growing close to Mr. Blackmon.

"I thank God my sister Debbie married Gary Blackmon," he said. "The Benson Phantom who turned out to be my good friend and my buddy." With a tear in his eye, he said one last goodbye to his buddy. "I am forever indebted to you Gary Blackmon, for taking care of my sister," he said. "I love you and I'm going to miss you big time — so long coach."

Rev. Norman also told several stories, most highlighting the softer side of the big athlete and coach. He described Mr. Blackmon's love for painting, cooking and dancing. He said Mr. Blackmon looked on the inside of people, rather than their outward appearance.

"God doesn't judge individuals on their outer appearance but on their inner qualities," he said. "How many people here can say Gary saw something in you?" He described Gary as an inspiration and a selfless individual. "Gary Blackmon was a man after God's own heart because he did what God does, gave his heart away," he said. "One student was quoted Friday, after hearing Gary had passed away, that Gary had given so much of his heart, that it gave out."

A school choir sang the popular Christian song, "You Raise Me Up," and an inspirational scripture was read. Dr. Ed Croom, a former South Johnston principal who is now the assistant superintendent, may have uttered one of the most touching quotes.

"As a former principal I can assure you, heaven is a better place now because of Gary Blackmon," he said.

Following the funeral service, Mr. Blackmon was laid to rest at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

#### More About GARY DOUGLAS BLACKMON:

Burial: 27 Mar 2006, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Apparent Heart Attack

Occupation: Teacher

#### Notes for DEBRA NAN EVANS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Debra Nan Evans  
Date of Birth: 20 Apr 1953  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Robeson  
Parent1 Name: Robert Mc Coy Evans  
Parent2 Name: Nancy Carole Prevatte  
Roll Number: B\_C083\_66002  
Volume: 1953  
Page: 1422

Marriage Notes for GARY BLACKMON and DEBRA EVANS:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Gary Douglas Blackmon  
Gender: Male

Spouse: Debra Nan Evans  
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 17 Feb 1974  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GARY BLACKMON and DEBRA EVANS:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GARY BLACKMON and DEBRA EVANS are:

160.      i.   NATALIE SHEA "TALLY"<sup>8</sup> BLACKMON, b. 06 Jan 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii.   ALISON EVAN BLACKMON, b. 02 Jan 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALISON EVAN BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Alison Evan Blackmon  
Date of Birth: 2 Jan 1986  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Gary Douglas  
Parent2 Name: Debra Nan Evans  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 121

**142.** SHARON ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BLACKMON (*ANNIE GLADYS<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Aug 1952 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married (1) MICHAEL WADE BENSON 14 Nov 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WADE BENSON and GLADYS BENSON. He was born 29 Oct 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) FLOYD STRICKLAND Aft. 1974.

Notes for SHARON ELIZABETH BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Date of Birth: 9 Aug 1952  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Annie Gladys Holmes  
Parent2 Name: Carl Franklin  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 49  
Page: 56

Notes for MICHAEL WADE BENSON:

Marriage Notes for SHARON BLACKMON and MICHAEL BENSON:  
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Michael Wade Benson  
Gender: Male  
Estimated Birth Year: 1969

Spouse: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1969

Marriage Date: 14 Nov 1969  
Marriage County: Johnston  
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MICHAEL BENSON and SHARON BLACKMON:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About FLOYD STRICKLAND and SHARON BLACKMON:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of SHARON BLACKMON and MICHAEL BENSON are:

- i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>8</sup> BENSON, b. 12 Jun 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL RAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Michael Ray Benson  
Date of Birth: 12 Jun 1970  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Michael Wade  
Parent2 Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 90  
Page: 404

161.
  - ii. PAMELA GAY BENSON, b. 12 Jun 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Oct 2005, Johnston County, North Carolina.
  - iii. DON RICHARD BENSON, b. 17 Apr 1974, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DON RICHARD BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Don Richard Benson  
Date of Birth: 17 Apr 1974  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Michael Wade  
Parent2 Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 99  
Page: 210

**143.** HERBERT LAVONNE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*RUTH EVELYN<sup>6</sup> JERNIGAN, MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HOLMES, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Apr 1943, and died 09 Aug 1996. He married BETTY O. ?.

Notes for HERBERT LAVONNE WILLIAMS:  
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - August 11, 1996

COATS -- Herbert LaVonne Williams Sr., 53, of Coats died Friday. He was an Army veteran and a trim contractor. He was a member of Gift Primitive Baptist Church, where he was a deacon.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Monday in Gift Primitive Baptist Church by Elders Fred Williams and Sexton Pope. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Williams is survived by his wife, Betty O. Williams; three sons, Toby L. Williams and Brian E. Williams, both of Erwin, and Herbert L. Williams Jr. of Coats; his mother, Ruth J. Williams; three brothers, Jerry B. Williams of Waxhaw and Kenneth "Keith" Williams, of Spring Lake, and H. Ronald Williams of Angier; three sisters, Betty W. Manning and Wilma W. Stone, both of Spring Lake, and Joan W. Mize of Benson; and three grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at the home of Charles and Betty Manning in Coats.

More About HERBERT LAVONNE WILLIAMS:  
Burial: 12 Aug 1996, Devotional Gardens

Children of HERBERT WILLIAMS and BETTY ? are:

- i. TOBY L.<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS.
- ii. BRIAN E. WILLIAMS.
- iii. HERBERT L. WILLIAMS.

**144.** JOY RENEE<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*HORACE MCLELLAN "MACK"*<sup>6</sup>, *ELIJAH LESTER*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1957. She married RONALD SEAVEY FAIRCLOTH 05 Jul 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN FAIRCLOTH and MARY ?. He was born 26 Feb 1955 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOY HOLMES and RONALD FAIRCLOTH:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7500085  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: FAIRCLOTH, RONALD SEAVY  
Bride: HOLMES, JOY RENEE  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 07/05/1975  
Volume: 1975  
Page: 85

More About RONALD FAIRCLOTH and JOY HOLMES:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JOY HOLMES and RONALD FAIRCLOTH is:

- i. WENDY LANE<sup>8</sup> FAIRCLOTH, b. 31 Jan 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

**145.** ANGELIA KAY<sup>7</sup> HOLMES (*THOMAS HIRAM<sup>6</sup>, ELIJAH LESTER<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 May 1961. She married LARRY THOMAS DENTON 20 Apr 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ANGELIA HOLMES and LARRY DENTON:  
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900070  
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM  
Groom: DENTON, LARRY THOMAS  
Bride: HOLMES, ANGELIA KAY  
Maiden Surname:  
Date of Marriage: 04/20/1979  
Volume: 1979  
Page: 70

More About LARRY DENTON and ANGELIA HOLMES:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ANGELIA HOLMES and LARRY DENTON are:

- i. TIFFANY KAY<sup>8</sup> DENTON, b. 20 Jul 1979.
- ii. TONYA RENEE DENTON, b. 30 Jul 1979.

**146.** ALLEN RAY<sup>7</sup> WOOD (*OTHEL<sup>6</sup>, LAWRENCE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER B.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1942. He married SANDRA MCLAMB.

Children of ALLEN WOOD and SANDRA MCLAMB are:

- 162.
- i. TERRY RAY<sup>8</sup> WOOD, b. 06 Jun 1964, Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Mar 2005, Harlingen, Texas.
  - ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN WOOD, m. CHRISTY ?.

**147.** RONNIE RAY<sup>7</sup> WOOD (*RAY DONALD<sup>6</sup>, RALPH DENNIS<sup>5</sup>, FERNIE<sup>4</sup>, MOORE<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jun 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LINDA FAYE BAREFOOT.

Children of RONNIE WOOD and LINDA BAREFOOT are:

- i. TAMMY LYNETTE<sup>8</sup> WOOD, b. 26 May 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TAMMY LYNETTE WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Tammy Lynette Wood  
Date of Birth: 26 May 1971  
Gender: Female

Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Linda Faye Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: Ronnie Ray  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 92  
Page: 448

- ii. TRAVIS RAY WOOD, b. 02 Mar 1977, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TRAVIS RAY WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Travis Ray Wood  
Date of Birth: 2 Mar 1977  
Gender: Male  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Linda Faye Barefoot  
Parent2 Name: Ronnie Ray  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 104  
Page: 223

**148.** RAY DONALD<sup>7</sup> WOOD, JR. (*RAY DONALD*<sup>6</sup>, *RALPH DENNIS*<sup>5</sup>, *FERNIE*<sup>4</sup>, *MOORE*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1955 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LINDA FAYE TEW.

Notes for RAY DONALD WOOD, JR.:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ray Donald Wood Jr.  
Date of Birth: 19 Jan 1955  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Emma Josephine Phillips  
Parent2 Name: Ray Donald Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_66002  
Volume: 55  
Page: 41

Child of RAY WOOD and LINDA TEW is:

- i. DENNIS RAY<sup>8</sup> WOOD, b. 12 May 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS RAY WOOD:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Dennis Ray Wood  
Date of Birth: 12 May 1982  
Gender: Male  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Linda Fave Tew  
Parent2 Name: Ray Donald Jr.  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 115  
Page: 275

**149.** EDITH ANN<sup>7</sup> BEASLEY (*MARVIN*<sup>6</sup>, *MONROE R.*<sup>5</sup>, *EFFIE*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) She married DONNIE WIGGS.

Child of EDITH BEASLEY and DONNIE WIGGS is:

- i. JEFFREY<sup>8</sup> WIGGS.

**150.** JOHN TOBY<sup>7</sup> WOOD (*JOHN LARRICE*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN WESLEY*<sup>5</sup>, *ISAAC FRANKLIN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEX B. "ELIC"*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1970 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for JOHN TOBY WOOD:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Toby Wood  
Date of Birth: 10 Jan 1970  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: John Larrice  
Parent2 Name: Shirley Faye Young  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 90  
Page: 56

Child of JOHN WOOD and ? is:

- i. JOHN TYLER<sup>8</sup> WOOD.

*Generation No. 7*

**151.** LYNWOOD ASHLEY<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, JR. (*ANITA*<sup>7</sup> *MORRIS*, *VERONA UTLEY*<sup>6</sup> *HOLMES*, *WILLIAM HIRAM*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) He



married ?.

Children of LYNWOOD WILLIAMS and ? are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS.
- ii. DAKOTA WILLIAMS.

**152.** SUSAN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*ANITA<sup>7</sup> MORRIS, VERONA UTLEY<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ? CLAYTON.

Children of SUSAN WILLIAMS and ? CLAYTON are:

- i. BETH<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON.
- ii. CHARLES CLAYTON.

**153.** DANNY LEWIS<sup>8</sup> HOLMES (*BENNY LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jun 1963 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married (1) SHIRLEY ANN RAWLINS. He married (2) ROSE BIRKBICKLER 14 Dec 1990 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She was born 03 May.

More About DANNY HOLMES and ROSE BIRKBICKLER:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1990, Virginia Beach, Virginia

Children of DANNY HOLMES and ROSE BIRKBICKLER are:

- i. JONATHAN LEWIS<sup>9</sup> HOLMES, b. 05 Dec 1991, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. MIRANDA ROSE HOLMES, b. 22 Jul 1997, Jacksonville, Florida.

**154.** BRENDA CAROL<sup>8</sup> HOLMES (*BENNY LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Oct 1964 in Rota, Spain. She married (1) RICHARD JOHN OPDYKE in Chesapeake, Virginia, son of FRANK OPDYKE and DOROTHY. She met (2) JOHN WESLEY SIMS, JR.. He was born 03 Jul.

More About RICHARD OPDYKE and BRENDA HOLMES:  
Marriage: Chesapeake, Virginia

Children of BRENDA HOLMES and RICHARD OPDYKE are:

- i. STEPHANIE TYLER<sup>9</sup> OPDYKE, b. 17 Jul 1985, Norfolk, Virginia.
- ii. ERIC JOHN OPDYKE, b. 17 Mar 1987, Norfolk, Virginia.
- iii. JAKE LEWIS OPDYKE, b. 09 Nov 1991, Chesapeake, Virginia.

Child of BRENDA HOLMES and JOHN SIMS is:

- iv. SKYLAR CHEYENNE<sup>9</sup> SIMS, b. 03 Mar 1997, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

**155.** JASON DEVON<sup>8</sup> HOLMES (*JAMES DEVON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) He married JENNIFER ?.

Child of JASON HOLMES and JENNIFER ? is:

- i. REBECCA LYNN<sup>9</sup> HOLMES.

**156.** MELISSA KAY<sup>8</sup> HOLMES (*JAMES DEVON<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE ALLEN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOHN SCHMIDT.

Children of MELISSA HOLMES and JOHN SCHMIDT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> SCHMIDT, JR..
- ii. RYAN SCHMIDT.
- iii. PATRICK JAMES SCHMIDT, b. 28 Feb 2006.

**157.** DEBORAH<sup>8</sup> BRADBERRY (*GLORIA LYNN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, RICHARD MELBOURNE<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1970. She married RONALD J. WILSON 12 Dec 1988 in Escambia, Florida. He was born 1967.

Marriage Notes for DEBORAH BRADBERRY and RONALD WILSON:  
Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Deborah Lynn Bradberry  
Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1988  
County of Marriage: Escambia

Gender: Female  
Race: White

Volume: 6820  
Certificate: 126521  
Source: Florida Department of Health

Name: Ronald Jay Wilson  
Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1988  
County of Marriage: Escambia

Gender: Male  
Race: White

Volume: 6820  
Certificate: 126521  
Source: Florida Department of Health

More About RONALD WILSON and DEBORAH BRADBERRY:  
Marriage: 12 Dec 1988, Escambia, Florida

Children of DEBORAH BRADBERRY and RONALD WILSON are:

- i. AMBER<sup>9</sup> WILSON.

- ii. BRITTANY WILSON.
- iii. KYLE WILSON.

**158.** SHERRY ANN<sup>8</sup> BRADBERRY (*GLORIA LYNN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, RICHARD MELBOURNE<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ROBERT MICHAELS HORTON 06 Aug 1992 in Escambia, Florida.

Marriage Notes for SHERRY BRADBERRY and ROBERT HORTON:  
Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Sherry Ann Bradberry  
Marriage Date: 6 Aug 1992  
County of Marriage: Escambia

Maiden Name: Bradberry  
Gender: Female  
Race: White

Certificate: 085070  
Source: Florida Department of Health

Name: Robert Michaels Horton  
Marriage Date: 6 Aug 1992  
County of Marriage: Escambia

Gender: Male  
Race: White

Certificate: 085070  
Source: Florida Department of Health

More About ROBERT HORTON and SHERRY BRADBERRY:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1992, Escambia, Florida

Children of SHERRY BRADBERRY and ROBERT HORTON are:

- i. TRE<sup>9</sup> HORTON.
- ii. ALEXIS HORTON.
- iii. HALEY HORTON.

**159.** LISA JEAN<sup>8</sup> BRADBERRY (*GLORIA LYNN<sup>7</sup> HOLMES, RICHARD MELBOURNE<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH CALVIN<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) SHELBERT EDWARDS. She married (2) ROBERT TRACY SAVILLE, JR. 05 Jan 1991 in Escambia, Florida.

Marriage Notes for LISA BRADBERRY and ROBERT SAVILLE:

Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Lisa Jean Bradberry  
Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1991  
County of Marriage: Escambia

Gender: Female  
Race: White

Certificate: 002791  
Source: Florida Department of Health

Name: Robert Tracy Saville Jr  
Marriage Date: 5 Jan 1991  
County of Marriage: Escambia

Gender: Male  
Race: White

Certificate: 002791  
Source: Florida Department of Health

More About ROBERT SAVILLE and LISA BRADBERRY:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1991, Escambia, Florida

Children of LISA BRADBERRY and SHELBERT EDWARDS are:

- i. AUSTIN<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS.
- ii. ALEC EDWARDS.
- iii. SKYLER EDWARDS.

Child of LISA BRADBERRY and ROBERT SAVILLE is:

- iv. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> SAVILLE.

**160.** NATALIE SHEA "TALLY"<sup>8</sup> BLACKMON (*GARY DOUGLAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ANNIE GLADYS*<sup>6</sup> *HOLMES*, *JOHN SUTTON*<sup>5</sup>, *MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>4</sup> *WOOD*, *WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *WHITFIELD*<sup>2</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married GREG JACKSON, son of DANNY JACKSON and JOYCE ?.

Notes for NATALIE SHEA "TALLY" BLACKMON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Natalie Shea Blackmon  
Date of Birth: 6 Jun 1976  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Gary Douglas  
Parent2 Name: Debra Nan Evans  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 102  
Page: 309

Child of NATALIE BLACKMON and GREG JACKSON is:

- i. LUCAS DANIEL<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. 2006; d. 03 Feb 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUCAS DANIEL JACKSON:  
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 64437  
Name (Age): Jackson, Lucas Daniel  
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/07/2006  
Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks. Died 2/3/06. Infant son of Greg & Tally B. Jackson. Shady Grove Original FWB Church Cemetery, Newton Grove.

Dunn Daily Record  
02/06/2006

Master Lucas Daniel Jackson, infant son of Greg and Tally B. Jackson of 116 Creekside Drive, Four Oaks, died Friday, Feb. 3, 2006, at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. A graveside funeral service will be 2 p.m. today at Shady Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery. Officiating will be the Rev. John Norman.

Surviving, in addition to his parents include his paternal grandparents, Danny and Joyce Jackson of Dunn; his maternal grandparents, Gary and Debbie Blackmon of Four Oaks; paternal great-grandparents, J.D. and Sara Jackson of Dunn; maternal great-grandparents, Robert and Nancy Evans of Four Oaks, Gladys H. Blackmon of Four Oaks; and aunts and uncle, Tracy and Stephen Bass of Newton Grove, and Alison Blackmon of Four Oaks.

Master Jackson was preceded in death by his maternal great-grandfather, Carl Franklin Blackmon Sr.; and his maternal great-grandparents, Elton Hudson and Archie and Jean Hudson Naylor.

Memorials or contributions may be made to the Hygeia Foundation Inc. Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson is serving the Jackson family. Condolences may be sent to [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

More About LUCAS DANIEL JACKSON:  
Burial: Shady Grove Original FWB Church Cemetery, Newton Grove, North Carolina

**161.** PAMELA GAY<sup>8</sup> BENSON (*SHARON ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BLACKMON, ANNIE GLADYS<sup>6</sup> HOLMES, JOHN SUTTON<sup>5</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1970 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 08 Oct 2005 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JAMES EDWARD BLAND.

Notes for PAMELA GAY BENSON:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Pamela Gay Benson  
Date of Birth: 12 Jun 1970  
Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Birth County: Johnston  
Parent1 Name: Michael Wade  
Parent2 Name: Sharon Elizabeth Blackmon  
Roll Number: B\_C056\_68004  
Volume: 90  
Page: 405

Dunn Daily Record  
10/10/2005

Pamela Benson Bland, 35, of Benson died Saturday, Oct. 8, 2005, at her residence. Mrs. Bland was born June 12, 1970, in Johnston County to Sharon Blackmon Strickland and Michael Wade Benson. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. She was preceded in death by her maternal grandfather, Carl F. Blackmon Sr.; and paternal grandfather, Wade Benson.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church in Benson. Officiating will be the Rev. Glenn Fell and Gerald Allen. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Survivors include her husband, James A. Bland; daughter, Jessica Reigh Bland of the home; a son, James Aaron Bland of the home; mother and stepfather, Sharon and Floyd Strickland of Benson; father and stepmother, Michael and Sherry Benson of Benson; brothers, Michael Ray Benson and wife Misty, Don Benson and wife Rhonda, all of Benson; stepsisters, Regina Urtz of Raleigh and Kim Brewer of Clayton; maternal grandmother, Gladys Blackmon of Benson; paternal grandmother, Gladys Benson of Benson; maternal stepgrandmother, Rachel Strickland of Dunn; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson and other times at the home of Sharon and Floyd Strickland, 2734 N.C. 242 North, Benson. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com](http://www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com).

More About PAMELA GAY BENSON:  
Burial: 11 Oct 2005, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of PAMELA BENSON and JAMES BLAND are:

- i. JESSICA REIGH<sup>9</sup> BLAND, b. 02 Apr 1992, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSICA REIGH BLAND:  
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jessica Reigh Bland  
Date of Birth: 2 Apr 1992  
Gender: Female  
Birth County: Harnett  
Parent1 Name: James Edward Bland  
Parent2 Name: Pamela Gay Benson  
Roll Number: B\_C048\_66004  
Volume: 78  
Page: 30

- ii. JAMES AARON BLAND.

**162.** TERRY RAY<sup>8</sup> WOOD (*ALLEN RAY<sup>7</sup>, OTHEL<sup>6</sup>, LAWRENCE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER B.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, WHITFIELD<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jun 1964 in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Mar 2005 in Harlingen, Texas. He married GINA ?.

Notes for TERRY RAY WOOD:  
Dunn Daily Record  
3/14/2005

The Rev. Terry Ray Wood, 40, of Harlingen, Texas, passed away Monday, March 7, 2005, at Valley Baptist Medical Center in Harlingen. He was born June 6, 1964, in Smithfield to Allen Ray and Sandra McLamb Wood of Benson. Rev. Wood was a 1982 graduate of South Johnston High School, a 1987 graduate of UNC Chapel Hill, and a 1992 graduate of Dallas Theological Seminary. He was the minister for Grace Bible Church in Harlingen.

A funeral service will be held Wednesday, March 16, at 2 p.m. at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church in Benson. The Revs. Sam Worley and Glenn Fell will officiate. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Terry is survived by, in addition to his parents, his wife, Gina Wood; daughter, Sandra Elizabeth Wood; son, Allen Paul Wood; brother, Timothy Allen Wood and wife Christy; and nieces, Taylor Wood and Yanei Murillo.

We thank God for Terry's life and his ministry. We also thank Him for giving us the privilege of knowing and loving such an extraordinary man of faith. We will remember Terry first and foremost as a dedicated servant of the Lord, a man who loved Jesus with all his heart, mind, and soul. He was a man who not only lived to spend time in God's presence and word, but who also lived to teach others about Him. Secondly, we will remember Terry as a loving husband, father, son, and brother whose dedication to his family was surpassed by none other.

Lastly, Terry will be remembered by many as a loving friend and good neighbor who always greeted you with a smile and a hug, always stood ready to help someone in need without asking anything in return. God wants us to leave this world a better place than we find it, and there is no doubt Terry did just that. God used Terry to touch many lives and win many souls to His kingdom. Terry prepared those he left behind very well to carry on God's work. Although sadness is an emotion we all feel at a time such as this, we have to remember that Terry is where he has always longed to be, with his Lord in heaven.

Terry told his wife, Gina, very recently that when he went to be with the Lord, he wanted it to be a time of praise, worship and rejoicing for he would finally be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, for all eternity. Terry ran the good race, he fought the good fight, and there is no doubt in anyone's mind that when he left his earthly body, Jesus was standing there, arms outstretched, saying well done, my good and faithful servant, welcome home, Terry. Terry will live forever in our hearts and minds and we can find comfort knowing that when we get to heaven, Pastor Terry will be there waiting with a big smile and a hug saying I've been praying for you, I'm so glad you're here. We pray that while you read this it brings encouragement that God is good and He's always in control. He doesn't make mistakes. Terry's life was and is in God's hands.

A funeral service was held Thursday, March 10, at 2 p.m. at Grace Bible Church in Harlingen. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Pregnancy Testing Center, 604 S. 77 Sunshine Strip, Harlingen, TX 78550, Grace Bible Church, 913 E. Harrison St., Harlingen, TX 78550, Missionaries, Jeff & Amy McKissick, or the Dallas Theological Seminary.

The family will receive friends at the home of Allen Ray and Sandra McLamb Wood, 86 Allen Wood Lane, Benson. Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About TERRY RAY WOOD:

Burial: 16 Mar 2005, Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Children of TERRY WOOD and GINA ? are:

- i. SANDRA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WOOD.
- ii. ALLEN PAUL WOOD.